

Madyu

Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Madyu kalik kliñ rika

*Ebrahim rikö rik dam dapil gilö Jisas Kraiss nip
yag daula*

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jisas Kraiss nap nihi itan nipe gau riklö rik amil apil göm nip yag daula rö hagnig gabin. Bi kub Ebrahim rikö rik damöm, kin Depid nip yag daula. Depid nipe rikö rik damöm, Jisas Kraiss nip yag daula. *

² Anig gila:

Ebrahim Aisak nip yag daua.

Aisak Jekop nip yag daua.

Jekop nipe pen, Juda nip riköm, nimam hain magö u agip yag daua.

³ Juda nipe nibi Dema aip midöm, Peres aip Sera aip kalip yag daua.

Peres, Hesron nip yag daua.

Hesron, Ram nip yag daua. *

⁴ Ram, Aminadap nip yag daua.

Aminadap, Nason nip yag daua.

Nason, Salmon nip yag daua.

⁵ Salmon, Boas nip yag daua. Boas nime nipe u Rehap.

Boas, Obed nip yag daua. Obed, nime nipe u Rud.

* **1:1:** 1Kr 17:11; Jen 22:18 * **1:3:** Jen 38:29-30

Obed, Jesi n̄p yag daua.

⁶ Jesi, kin Depid n̄p yag daua.

Depid, Solomon n̄p yag daua.

Solomon n̄me n̄pe u, nöd b̄i ne Yuraia n̄p udö
umö, hainö Depid n̄p udöm me, Solomon n̄p
yag daua. *

⁷ Solomon, Riaboam n̄p yag daua.

Riaboam, Abaija n̄p yag daua.

Abaija, Esa n̄p yag daua.

⁸ Esa, Jihosapad n̄p yag daua.

Jihosapad, Joram n̄p yag daua.

Joram, Asaia n̄p yag daua.

⁹ Asaia, Jodam n̄p yag daua.

Jodam, Ehas n̄p yag daua.

Ehas, Hesekaia n̄p yag daua.

¹⁰ Hesekaia, Manasa n̄p yag daua.

Manasa, Emos n̄p yag daua.

Emos, Josaia n̄p yag daua.

¹¹ Josaia, Jekonaia n̄p yag dapöm, n̄mam
r̄imnap yag daua. Ñ̄n an̄bu, daun kub
Babilon n̄bi b̄i apöm, Isrel n̄bi b̄i kal̄p naḡi
l̄i dam Babilon ud arla. *

¹² Ud areila, Jekonaia an̄b gau m̄döm, Sialdiel
n̄p yag daua.

Isrel n̄bi b̄i kale Babilon arö göm ram m̄nön̄
Juda ado ḡi arla u, Sialdiel, Serababel n̄p yag
daua. *

¹³ Serababel, Abaiad n̄p yag daua.

Abaiad, Eliakim n̄p yag daua.

Eliakim, Eso n̄p yag daua.

* **1:6:** 2Sa 12:24 * **1:11:** 2Ki 24:14-15; 2Kr 36:10; Jer 27:20

* **1:12:** Esr 3:2

14 Eso, Sedok n̄p yag daua.

Sedok, Ekim n̄p yag daua.

Ekim, Elaiad n̄p yag daua.

15 Elaiad, Eliesa n̄p yag daua.

Eliesa, Madan n̄p yag daua.

Madan, Jekop n̄p yag daua.

16 Jekop, Josep n̄p yag daua.

Josep me, n̄bi Maria n̄p ñeila. Maria n̄pe Jisas n̄p yag daua. Jisas n̄p Kraiss a ḡm̄dal.

17 An̄b u me, bac hon Ebrahim n̄pe r̄k̄ö r̄kl̄ö r̄k̄ dam dap̄l ḡm̄ unbö s̄duŋ böŋ daŋ ara u, hainö bac kiŋ Depid n̄p yag daua. Yag daulö, Depid n̄pe pen r̄k̄ö r̄kl̄ö r̄k̄ dam dap̄l ḡm̄ u rö nöŋ s̄duŋ böŋ daŋ areia, hainö Babilon b̄ ke gau n̄bö apöm kalip nagi li dam ram m̄n̄öŋ kale u ud arla. Ud areila, hainö pen kauyaŋ r̄k̄ dam dap̄l ḡm̄ unbö s̄duŋ böŋ daŋ ara u, hainö Kraiss n̄p yag daua.

Maria Jisas n̄p yag daua

(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Kraiss n̄p yag daua manö u hagn̄g gabin. Jisas n̄me Maria, Josep n̄p ñeila, n̄pe aip ajmil wasö, kale n̄ŋla Maria ñ̄ mudun m̄deia. Ana U† n̄pe u ke gö, ñ̄ mudun an̄bu m̄deia. *

19 Pen nugmul n̄pe Josep b̄ aij u me, manö kub hagaga; gas̄ u nöŋ n̄ŋöm haga, “Ñ̄ mudun m̄döp an̄bu, n̄bi b̄ gau hag ñ̄nabin, n̄p nable ḡnab. An̄b u, agam̄j hag yu+n,” a ga.

20 Josep an̄g n̄ŋa u pen, s̄bön yaŋ uhön n̄ŋa, B̄ Kub ejol n̄pe ap n̄p haga, “Josep, Depid ñ̄ n̄pe! ‘N̄bi an̄bu, n̄hön ḡn̄g udnam?’ a ḡm̄ön,

* 1:18: Luk 1:27,35

gasi u niŋagmön; haŋowaŋö udmön. Ñi mudun mi+döp u, Ana Uŋ u nöp gö mi+döp.

²¹ Hainö ñi u ri+k dauö ni+pe kub göm, ni+bi bi ni+pe gau nan si nan naj gi+pal pri u hi+k gi yunab u me, hib ni+pe Jisas a gi+mön,” a ga. *

²² Anig ga anibu, Bi Kub ni+pe bi manö ni+pe hagep bi ap ni+pe hag ña ni+pe ni+pe pen anig gi+nab a göm haga.

²³ Ni+pe haga,
“Ni+bi praj bi ap aip ajöm wasö, ñi mudun mi+döm, ñi ap yag daueinab, hib ni+pe u Emanyuel a gi+naböl,” a ga.

Emanyuel manö iŋ u, God hon aip mi+döp. *

²⁴ Pen Josep uhön hanöm uraköm, Bi Kub ejol ni+pe manö haga u udöm, ni+bi Maria ni+pe udnam, a göm ni+pe.

²⁵ Nöd Josep Maria aip ajmil wasö, Maria ñi u yag dauö, Josep ñi anibu hib ni+pe Jisas a göm me, Maria ni+pe böŋ nöp uda. *

2

Bi gasi kid hiik ni+pe gau apöm Jisas ni+pe ni+pe

¹ Pen Herod Judia Propins kiŋ mi+dm+döp ñi+n u, Maria Jisas ni+pe yag daua Bedlehem daun, ram mi+nöŋ Judia an au. Yag dauö, bi gapi kid hiik ni+pe gau, si+dö auab lau ni+bö Jerusalem apöm, ni+bi bi gau hag ni+pe ni+pe hagla,

² “Juda ni+bi bi, Kiŋ hon, a gi+pim u ni+pe yag daubal! Mi+ni libal mi+döp gain Hon ram mi+nöŋ hon si+dö auab lau ni+bö gau mi+dun ni+pe ni+pe gapi

* **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21 * **1:23:** Ais 7:14 * **1:25:** Luk 2:21

u waielöp; niñun me, hib niþe hagno adö aran a gun aubun,” a gila. *

³ Anig hageila, kiñ Herod manö anibu niñöm, niþi bi gai i kale ñi anibu niþ gasi niñöm yip niñagöl rö löp, a göm, gasi iru niña. Jerusalem niþi bi gau magöñhalö u rö nöþ gasi iru niñla.

⁴ Pen kiñ Herod, God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, kalip wiñ alö aueila haga, “God manö hagep bi gau Kraiss niþ yag daunaböl ram miñöñ gai, a gila?” ö ga.

⁵ Anig hageia hagla, “Bi God manö hagep ap, hadame nöþ manö kali kliñ riköm haga rö, niþ yag daunaböl Bedlehem daun, ram miñöñ Judia an au. God manö hagep bi anibu God Manö kali kliñ riköm haga,

⁶ ‘Ram miñöñ Judia an gau ram miñöñ ke ke iru midöp u me, ram miñöñ Bedlehem niñö pro rö linab u pen Bi Kub u ram miñöñ anibu niþö apöm, niþi bi yad Isrel niþi bi kalip abad mideinab. Anig ginab rö, Bedlehem hib kub mideinab,’ a ga,” a gila. *

⁷ Anig hageila, kiñ Herod niñöm, am bi gasi kid hiik niñeb gau kalip agamij wiñ alö aueila haga, “Magö mai rö gapi anibu waiela?” ö ga.

⁸ Hageia, niþ manö anibu hag ñeila, kalip Bedlehem hag yuöm pir alöm haga, “Kale am ñi anibu ulhai niñ aij gimim, ado gi apim yip hagpe, yad abe amem hib niþe hagnö adö aran,” a ga.

* 2:2: Nab 24:17 * 2:6: Mai 5:2; Jon 7:42

⁹ Kiñ Herod anig hagö, kale hadlö niñöl gi, gapı kale sıdö auab lau niñla u nöd nöd gö niñöl gi, kale hain gıla. Gapı u am am, niñan u ram mıdeia an au gılan nöp pıdön ga.

¹⁰ Anig gö kale niñlö, aij a gö niñöl gi,

¹¹ ram raul miğan yan amöm niñla, niñan u niñe Maria aip mıdailö. Kale am kugom yımöm, niñan u hib haglö adö areia niñöm, wadı kale gau an a löm, niñ nan aij rımnap niñla. Gol rımnap, pauda hañ u aij auep rımnap, wel hañ u aij auep rımnap niñla. *

¹² Pen kale sıbön an yan hanöm uhön niñla, God haga, “Ado gi Herod mıdöp u aragmim!” a ga. Anıb u, haga rö niñöm, adan mılö ap aramöm, ram kale ado gi arla.

Josep Maria amıl mıhau ud piñıñ gi ram mınön Ijip ara

¹³ Pen bi gasi kid hiik niñeb gau kale anig göl arla niñöl gi, Josep uhön niñ a, ejol ap apöm niñ haga, “Herod niñan u al pak lınam a göm, uñai niñnig gab. Anıb u, niñan amıl mıhau yıñıd uł gi, piñıñ gi ram mınön Ijip armön. Aumön a geinam nöp, kauyan ado gi aumön,” a ga.

¹⁴ Hagö, Josep sıbön an yan nöp uraköm, niñan amıl mıhau uł gi ram mınön Ijip ara.

¹⁵ Uł gi ara anıbu, Bi Kub niñe bi manö niñe hagep ap niñ hag niñ niñöm niñe pen kalı kliñ riköm haga, “Niñ yad u Ijip niñbö wiñ alnö auöp,” a ga.

* **2:11:** Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6

Pen Josep amɪlap am Ijip nöp mɪdlö, Herod umaia me, hainö kauyaŋ ado gɪ aula. *

16 Pen Herod nɪpe nɪŋa, bɪ gasɪ kɪd hiik nɪŋeb gau, nɪpe haga rö gageila, nɪp mulu kal yabɪɪ lugö haga, “Yɪp gɪpal anɪbu, ñɪŋaŋ bɪ kub mɪdnɪg gab u yad aigö gɪ gem nɪp al pak lɪnam?” a göm nɪŋa. Pen nɪpe gasɪ ap nɪŋöm haga, “Bɪ gasɪ kɪd hiik nɪŋeb gau kalɪp gapɪ u waiela ñɪn u, yɪp hag aij göm arla. Anɪb u yad nɪŋbin, Bedlehem söl au ñɪŋaŋ yag daulö, mɪ mɪhöp lugöp gau abe, ñɪŋaŋ hainö yag daubal gau abe, al pak lɪnaböl u, ñɪ anɪbu abe al pak lɪnaböl,” a ga. Anɪg hagöm me, bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap hag yuö amöm, ñɪŋaŋ Bedlehem söl au mɪdeila magöŋhalö al pak lɪ hakla.

17 Bedlehem ñɪŋaŋ al pak lɪla anɪbu, bɪ God manö hagep Jeremaia gɪnab a göm kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪka rö nöp gɪla. Jeremaia manö anɪbu kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪköm haga,

18 “Rama daun au mög gö,
manö hauɪ kub göm, mɪtöŋ kub gɪnaböl.
Nɪbi Resel rɪkö, rɪklö rɪk amɪl apɪl gɪnab gau,
mög gö mɪtöŋ gɪnaböl.
Ñɪ kale um hakla nɪŋöm
nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hag udöl rö lagnab,” a
ga. *

Josep Maria amɪl mɪhau aip kauyaŋ ado gɪ arla

19 Pen hainö bɪ kub Herod umö, Josep Ijip gau mɪdöm hanöm uhön nɪŋa, Bɪ Kub ejöl nɪpe ap apöm nɪp haga,

* 2:15: Hos 11:1 * 2:18: Jer 31:15; Jen 35:19

20 “Bì ñiṅaṅ al pak lɪnɪg geila gau hadö umbal u me, nabin amɪl mɪhau kalɪp uṯ gɪ, ado gɪ ram mɪnönɪs Isrel armön,” a ga.

21 Hagö, Josep ñiṅaṅ amɪl mɪhau uṯ gɪ, ado gɪ Isrel ara.

22 Pen amjakö, manö ap hagla, “Herod umö, ñi nɪpe Akeleas Judia Propins nɪbi bɪ kalɪp abad mɪdöp,” a gɪla. Hageila, Josep nɪpe Akeleas mɪdöp ram mɪnönɪs anɪbu nɪhön gɪnɪg arnam a göm, pɪñiṅ ga u pen, hanöm uhön nɪṅa God nɪp haga, “Ram mɪnönɪs Judia ado gɪ aragmön, ne ram mɪnönɪs Galili armön,” a ga.

23 Hagö, Josep ñiṅaṅ amɪl mɪhau kalɪp uṯ gɪ Nasared daun aramöm mɪdmɪdal. Arla anɪbu, bɪ God manö hagep gau anɪg gɪnab a göm kalɪ kliñ rɪkla rö nöp ga. Kale kalɪ kliñ rɪköm hagla, “Nɪp bɪ Nasared nɪbö ap, a gɪnaböl,” a gɪla. *

3

Jon Bɪ Ñiṅ Pak Ñeb u God manö hag ñimɪdöp (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Nasared mɪdeila ñin anɪbu, Jon bɪ ñiṅ pak ñeb u apöm, ram mɪnönɪs Judia anɪ au, ram mɪnönɪs nɪbi bɪ iru mɪdagmɪdal, ram mɪnönɪs kabö nöp mɪdmɪdöp anɪ gau mɪdö nɪṅöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ gau aulö, nɪpe kalɪp manö hag ñimɪdöp.

2 Kalɪp hag ñöm hagamɪdöp, “Söl mɪdöp, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab. Anɪb u, nan si nan naij gɪpim u, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a gɪmim, arö gɪmim,” a gɪmɪdöp. *

* 2:23: Luk 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Jon 1:45 * 3:2: Mad 4:17; 1:15

³ Jon kalip manö hag ñim+döp an+bu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia hadame nöp g+inab a göm, kal+ kliš r+ika rö nöp ga. Aisaia manö an+bu kal+ kliš r+köm haga,

“Bi ap, ram m+nöŋ n+bi bi iru m+dagpal,
ram m+nöŋ kabö nöp m+döp an au am
m+döm,
wiñ alöm hagnab, ‘Bi Kub u auab!

Adan s+r u g+lan g+yar g+ m+dain+m gau,
dum goł p+lu g+ m+dain+m gau,

b+n+g ral aij g+ m+daimim,’ a g+inab,” a ga. *

⁴ Pen Jon wal+j n+pe u, kaj kamel uŋ udöm g+la wal+j ap y+möm, kaj kau hañ dip nag+ an u p+g l+m+döp. Nan ñ+n+eb n+pe u, joŋ hab+ad+ŋ u abe, bom ñ+g u abe ñ+n+m+döp. *

⁵ Ñ+n an+bu, Jerusalem n+bi bi m+deila gau abe, n+bi bi ram m+nöŋ Judia yöp an+b gau m+deila gau abe, ñ+g Jodan söl gau n+bi bi m+deila gau abe, kale magöŋhalö Jon m+deia au arla.

⁶ Jon m+deia au amöm, nan si nan naj g+la gau waiö hag pay+k pe g+lö n+nöl g+, Jon kalip ñ+g Jodan an au ñ+g pak ñ+n+m+döp.

⁷ Pen bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe iru nöp, Jon han+p ñ+g pak ñan a göm aueila, Jon kalip s+l+k hag göm haga, “Kale haino ñ+ pai gai i! Gas+ n+hön n+n+mim p+n+ŋ g+ aubimŋ ‘Ñ+g pakno, God n+bi bi ke n+bö gau kalip hag g+inab ñ+n u, han+p hag gagnab,’ a g+mim, p+n+ŋ g+ aubim aka? *

⁸ Kale ñ+g pakn+g g+nabim u, nan si nan naj g+pim u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun, a g+mim, arö

* **3:3:** Ais 40:3 * **3:4:** 2Ki 1:8 * **3:7:** Mad 12:34; 23:33

gimim, mid aij gimim. Anig geinabim me, nibi bi niḡnaböl, kale nan si nan naj gim+dim u hadö arö gipim.

⁹ Pen kale gasi ap niḡmim, ‘Hon bac itaḡ Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun niḡöm God hanip nan naj ap gagnab,’ a gimim, gasi u niḡagmim. Ebrahim ñi pai nipe midpun a gipim u nan yiḡhar+iḡ! God kabö gai i udöm, Ebrahim ñi pai nipe gau gi l+iḡ göm, gi l+iḡöp! Anib u, ‘Bi aij Ebrahim riköm rik am+i ap+i göm hon ke rik dap l+iḡbal,’ a gipim u, manö u rö hagagmim. *

¹⁰ “Niḡ aij gimim! God mab u it halö rib junig, ru u mab it yaḡ kid gi midöp. Mab ap magö ñiḡeb aij riḡmnap p+iḡagnab u, rib gi dö gi ud mab inab yaḡ yunab. *

¹¹ Kale nan si nan naj gipim u, niḡhön gi+iḡ anig gipun a gimim, arö gimim me, yad kalöp ñiḡ nöḡ pak ñiḡnabin. Pen bi yiḡ hain aunab u, nipe yad rö wasö; nipe bi kub yabiḡ, yad bi pro. Yad niḡ niḡnö nable giḡnab. Ma hañ nipe ud ajeinam rö lagöp. Yad kalöp ñiḡ nöḡ pak ñiḡnabin, pen bi anibu nipe apöm, kalöp Ana Uḡ u pak ñöm, mab miḡtaḡ pak ñöm giḡnab. *

¹² “Niḡpe wid magö po gö, rik dap pakpal rö u gi+iḡ gab. Wid magö ñiḡeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböḡ naböḡ gau ke l+iḡnab. Anig göm, wid magö ñiḡeb nipe gau dam ram raul miḡgan au l+iḡnab; pen naböḡ naböḡ gau dam mab pör inmidöp u launab,” a ga.

* **3:9:** Jon 8:33,39; Ro 4:12

* **3:10:** Mad 7:19; Luk 13:6-9

* **3:11:** Jon 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:5

*Jon Jisas nɪp ñig pak ña
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

¹³ Ñin anɪbu, Jisas nɪpe, Jon yɪp ñig pak ñaŋ, a gòm, ram mɪnõŋ Galili arõ gòm, ñig Jodan aramöm,

¹⁴ Jon nɪp haga, “Yɪp ñig pak ñi,” a ga. Hageia, Jon haga, “Ne nöp me yɪp ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad aige gem nöp ñig pak ñinam?” ö ga.

¹⁵ Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne hagabön u arõ gɪmön, yad hagabin rö nöp gul me, God hagöp hagöp rö nöp gɪnabul,” a ga. Hageia Jon, “Nɪŋö hagpan,” a gòm, Jisas nɪp ñig pak ña.

¹⁶ Nɪp ñig pak ñö nɪŋöl gɪ, Jisas ñig goł au laŋ apöm nɪŋa, kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪgan pɪral hi+kö, God Ana u yaur dapo rö u gɪ nɪp aua. *

¹⁷ Anig gòm auö nɪŋöl gɪ, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɪbö apöm haga, “Ñi aij anɪbi, ñi mɪdmagö yad yabił. Yad nɪp nɪŋnö, yɪp aij yabił göp,” a ga. *

4

*Seden, Jisas nɪp gasɪ ñinö nan si nan naij gɪnɪm
a gòm nɪŋa*

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin anɪbu God Ana u, Seden nɪbi bi gau kalɪp pör gɪmɪdöp rö, Jisas nɪp u rö nöp gɪnɪm a gòm, Jisas nɪp uł gɪ, ram mɪnõŋ nɪbi bi mɪdagmɪdal, ram mɪnõŋ kabö nöp mɪdöp aŋ gau ud arõ, Seden nɪpe Jisas nan si nan naij rɪmnap gɪnɪm aka gòm ga. *

* **3:16:** Jon 1:32 * **3:17:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35
* **4:1:** Hib 2:18; 4:15

² Jisas ram m+nöŋ nöp an an+bu gau nan n+ŋöŋ wasö, n+n unbö n+n juöl m+höp (40) mailö abe s+bön abe y+har+ŋ nöp m+deia. An+g göm y+har+ŋ nöp m+dö, n+p k+yö kub yab+ŋ u gö, *

³ Seden Jisas n+p gas+ n+nö, naj g+n+m a göm apöm, Jisas n+p haga, “Yad God N+ n+pe m+dpin a g+pan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö laŋ,” a ga.

⁴ Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kal+ k+ŋ r+köm hagla,

‘N+bi b+ gau, bred nöp n+ŋöŋ
kam+ŋ m+deinaböl;

God manö hagöp an+bu magöŋhalö n+ŋ udöm me,
kam+ŋ m+deinaböl,’ a g+la,” a ga. *

⁵ Jisas an+g hagö, k+jaki Jisas n+p u+ g+ dam daun kub u+ Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram i adö g+laŋ g+la u löm haga,

⁶ “Yad God N+ n+pe m+dpin a g+pan u, ujan+di m+nöŋ yan+ l+. God Manö u kal+ k+ŋ r+köm hagla,
‘God ejol n+pe gau hagö, nöp n+magö kale udein-
aböl me,

kabö ma nöp u b+n+ŋ gagnab,’ a g+la,” a ga. *

⁷ Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Wasö! God Manö u manö r+mnap halö kal+ k+ŋ r+köm hagla, ‘God B+ Kub u, n+pe b+ n+ŋö aka b+ pir alep, a gagmim,’ a g+la,” a ga. *

⁸ Hagö, Seden Jisas n+p dam dum kub yab+ŋ ap amöm, ram m+nöŋ aij aij b+ kub ke ke abadpal gau Jisas n+p yamöm haga,

* 4:2: Eks 34:28 * 4:4: Dud 8:3 * 4:6: Sam 91:11-12 * 4:7: Dud 6:16

⁹ “Ne kugom yimmön, hib yad hagö adö laŋ arö, yad ram m+nöŋ an+ib gai i magöŋhalö nape nöp ñ+nabin,” a ga.

¹⁰ Hageia, Jisas Seden n+ip haga, “Ne ke gau aru! God Manö u kal+ kññ r+köm hagla, ‘God B+ Kub hib n+pe u nöp hagpe adö arn+m; wög n+ip nöp g+mim,’ a g+la,” a ga. *

¹¹ Jisas an+g hageia n+ŋöm k+jaki, Jisas n+pe nan naj r+mnap g+n+m a göm g+ g+ wasö n+ŋöm, n+ip arö göm arö n+ŋöl g+, ejol r+mnap apöm, n+ip ap a+ ba göm abad m+deila.

Jisas ram m+nöŋ Galili it göm n+ibi b+ gau God manö hag ña

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñ+n an+ibu Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb u n+ip nag+ leila, Jisas manö an+ibu apdi n+ŋöm, ram m+nöŋ Galili ado g+ ara. *

¹³ Amöm daun n+pe Nasared am m+degeia; am m+deia daun pro Kapaneam, ram m+nöŋ Sebyulan Napdalai aŋ au m+döp Ñ+g Waŋö Galili go+ au.

¹⁴ Jisas ram m+nöŋ an+ibu amöm, n+ibi b+ gau kal+p manö aij u hag ñ+ ajm+döp u me, b+ God manö hagep Aisaia g+nab a göm kal+ kññ r+ka rö nöp ga. N+pe haga,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Ram m+nöŋ Sebyulan abe Napdalai abe, Ñ+g Waŋö Galili go+ au,

Ñ+g Jodan s+dö wad arab böŋ lau,
Juda n+ibi b+ wasö ram m+nöŋ Galili au m+dpal gau
kale mailö kub yab+ n+ŋbal.
S+ibön gau m+döm umöl rö la u

* **4:10:** Dud 6:13 * **4:12:** Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20

pen mailö kub u hadö niᅇbal,” a ga. *

17 Jisas ᅇin anᅇbu iᅇ göm, niᅇbi bᅇ gau kalᅇp God manö aij u hag ᅇi ajöl gᅇ haga, “Nan si nan naij gᅇpim adö u, niᅇhön gᅇniᅇg anᅇg gᅇpun a gᅇmim, arö gᅇmim. Söl mᅇdöp, God niᅇbi bᅇ udöm kumi kabö adö laᅇ au abad mᅇdeinab; ᅇin hain pör abad mᅇdmᅇdim u, mᅇni auöp!” a ga. *

Jisas bᅇ mᅇhau mᅇhau, “Kale yad aip aumim,” a ga

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jisas ᅇiᅇg Waᅇö Galili goᅇ adö au ap lug aramöm niᅇa, bᅇ kabsaᅇ udep mamil mᅇhau, uben yumil kabsaᅇ udailö. Bᅇ madöl mᅇhau, niᅇmam ap hib niᅇpe u Saimon, niᅇmam ap hib niᅇpe u Edru. Saimon niᅇp hib ap Pida a gᅇmᅇdal.

19 Jisas kalᅇp mᅇhön niᅇjöm haga, “Yᅇp hain gᅇmil. Yad kalöp gᅇnö, kale mamil mᅇhau, kabsaᅇ udep bᅇ wasö, niᅇbi bᅇ udep bᅇ mᅇdeinabil,” a ga.

20 Hagö, haga rö nöᅇ niᅇmil, kabsaᅇ udailö uben gau arö gᅇmil, Jisas aip ajmᅇdil.

21 Pen magö ap rapᅇn amöm niᅇa, Jems aip Jon aip nap Sebedi aip ᅇiᅇg magᅇb mᅇgan u apᅇlap mᅇdöl göm, uben luöl udöl gᅇ mᅇdeila. Jisas niᅇjöm, kalᅇp mᅇhön wiᅇ alö,

22 kale nap Sebedi ᅇiᅇg magᅇb au arö gᅇmil, Jisas aip arla.

Jisas gau ajöm niᅇbi bᅇ kalᅇp manö hag ᅇa

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas ram mᅇnönᅇ Galili aᅇ gau gᅇ ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau gau amöm, God niᅇbi

* 4:15-16: Ais 9:1-2 * 4:17: Mad 3:2; 19:27

bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö aij u, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪ ajöl gɪ, nan nɪhön nɪhön nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ga gau gö kamɪŋ lɪmɪdöp. *

²⁴ Anɪg gö, ram mɪnönj Siria nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö manö anɪbu nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ nan nɪhön nɪhön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö kamɪŋ lɪmɪdöp. Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, rɪmnap nan ga; rɪmnap hañ romanj ilön kub ga; rɪmnap kɪjaki abanj ala; rɪmnap amgö mɪmainö auö, ap lug paköm gɪl gɪl gɪmɪdal; rɪmnap ñɪn ma kɪla ga; pen nɪbi bɪ nan nɪhön nɪhön ga gau daulö, Jisas gö magöŋhalö kamɪŋ la. *

²⁵ Pen Galili nɪbi bɪ löm, Dekapolis nɪbi bɪ löm, Jerusalem nɪbi bɪ löm, Judia nɪbi bɪ löm, ñɪg Jodan nö lödanj au nɪbi bɪ löm, iru nöp Jisas arö nɪŋöl gɪ, hain arla. *

5

Jisas nö ilö laŋ am mɪdöm, manö hag ña
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jisas, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp anɪb gau nɪŋöm, am nö ilö laŋ bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan laŋ u aip asɪk mɪdöl göm, kalɪp manö hag ña.

Nɪbi bɪ mɪñ mɪñ gɪnaböl
(Luk 6:20-23)

² Jisas nɪpe kalɪp hag ñöl gɪ haga,
³ Nɪbi bɪ gau, hon nɪbi bɪ aij wasö,
God nɪpe nöp hanɪp gɪ ñɪnab a göm,
God nɪp hag nɪŋnaböl gau,

* 4:23: Mad 9:35; Mak 1:39; Ap 10:38 * 4:24: Mak 6:55 * 4:25: Mak 3:7-8

God kalip udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad
mideinab u me,
miñ miñ göl. *

⁴ Nibi bi mitöŋ gipal gau,
God kalip hag udnab u me,
miñ miñ göl. *

⁵ Nibi bi hain agamij midpal gau,
kale minöŋ naböŋ it i udnaböl u me,
miñ miñ göl. *

⁶ Nibi bi, God haga rö nöŋ ginabun a göm, niŋbal
gau,
God kalip abad mideinab u me,
miñ miñ göl. *

⁷ Nibi bi kale nibi bi gau kalip mög niŋöm ud aij
ginaböl gau,
God kalip pen u rö nöŋ mög niŋöm ud aij ginab u
me,
miñ miñ göl.

⁸ Nibi bi God nip gasi añi niŋbal gau,
God nip niŋnaböl u me,
miñ miñ göl.

⁹ Nibi bi niŋnaböl, nibi bi rimnap pen pen
ginaböl gau,
kale apöm hagnaböl, 'Kale unbö gagmim,
agamij midaimim,' a ginaböl gau,
God kalip ñi pai yad a ginab u me,
miñ miñ göl.

¹⁰ Nibi bi kale God haga rö nöŋ ginabun a gi
midlö,
nibi bi rimnap kalip gi naij ginaböl u,

* 5:3: Ais 57:15 * 5:4: Ais 61:2-3; Rep 7:17 * 5:5: Sam 37:11

* 5:6: Ais 55:1-2

God kalip udöm kumi kabö adö laṅ abad
 m+deinab u me,
 m+ñ m+ñ göl. *

11 “Kalöp Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe a göm g+ naj göm,
 manö piral hagöm hag juaiöl, kale m+ñ m+ñ yab+
 g+mim. *

12 B+ God manö hagep hadame nöṅ gau kalip
 adö an+bu nöṅ g+la. An+b u, kalöp u rö nöṅ
 geinaböl u, gas+ kub u n+ṅagmim; God han+p kumi
 kabö adö laṅ ud aij g+nab a g+mim, m+ñ m+ñ yab+
 g+mim,” a ga. *

*God n+bi b+ n+pe gau kale dö sol rö m+dpal; kale
 mailö rö m+dpal
 (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Jisas manö an+bu hagöm haga, “N+bi b+
 m+nöṅ naböṅ iṭ i m+dpal gau, dö sol rö kale
 m+dpim. Pen dö sol kal u am haköm kauyaṅ kal
 gagnab; böṅ nöṅ naj göṅ a göm, abhib jaköm ud
 yunaböl.

14 “Daun kub dum laṅ m+idöm, pi göl m+dn+m rö
 lagnab; waiö yab+ m+deinab. An+b u rö, n+bi b+
 m+nöṅ naböṅ iṭ i m+dpal gau kalip hapö mailö rö
 m+dpim. *

15 N+bi b+ gau hapö lauöm rin cög m+gan gau pi
 gagnaböl. Adö au g+laṅ r+k l+lö mailö gö, n+bi b+
 ram raul m+gan gau magöṅhalö n+ṅ aij g+naböl. *

* 5:10: 1Pi 3:14 * 5:11: 1Pi 4:14 * 5:12: 2Kr 36:16; Ap 7:52

* 5:14: Jon 8:12; 9:5 * 5:15: Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33

16 An+bi u rö, kale n+bi b+ gau kal+p gi aij g+pe, n+bi b+ gau kalöp n+ñöm, Nap kumi kabö adö lañ m+idöp hib n+pe nöp haglö adö arnab. *

Lo manö u

17 “Kale hagnabim, Jisas auöp u, God Mos+is n+p lo manö haga manö adö u abe, b+ God manö hagep r+mnap hagla manö adö u abe, arö g+mim a g+n+g auöp a g+nabim u pen u wasö! Yad aubin u, b+ God manö hagep gau g+nab a g+la rö magöñhalö g+nam a gem aubin. *

18 Yad kalöp n+ñö yabi+ hagabin. Kumi kabö adö lañ abe, m+nöñ naböñ il i abe böñ nöp ur g+nab u pen God Manö u manö magö r+mnap ur gagnab; magöñhalö pör pör nöp m+deinab. Manö n+hön n+hön haga u, magöñhalö haga rö nöp g+nab. *

19 “An+bi u, n+bi b+ an God lo manö u n+ñöm, manö pro magö ap arö g+nam a göm, n+bi b+ gau ha+öwa+ö hag ñö arö g+naböl u, God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab ñ+n u, hib kale ap lugnab. Pen n+bi b+ an God lo manö n+ñöm, n+ñ aij göm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+ aij g+naböl u, God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab ñ+n u, hib kale ap rannab. *

20 B+ Perisi gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, ‘God haga rö nöp g+pun,’ a g+pal u pen kale y+har+ñ manö hagöm God haga rö gagpal, wasö. Kale ke pen, God manö haga rö nöp n+ñmim kabö rö nöp hain g+mim. An+g g+nabim u me, God kalöp udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad m+deinab.

* **5:16:** Ep 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12 * **5:17:** Ro 3:31 * **5:18:** Luk 16:17;
21:33 * **5:19:** Jem 2:10

*Nɪbi bɪ kołmał kale gau aip manö hag jɪm
ñimim midaimim
(Luk 12:57-59)*

21 “Hadame nöp napɪs nahai ɪtaŋ gau God lo manö hagnɪdal adö u kale niŋbim. Kale hagnɪdal, ‘Wip al pakagmim. Nɪbi bɪ ap, nɪbi bɪ ap al pak ɪnab u, manö kub niŋnab,’ a gɪmidal. *

22 Manö anɪbu niŋbim u pen kalöp miñi hag aij gɪnam. Nɪbi bɪ ap, nɪbi bɪ ap niŋ niŋö mulu lugnab u, manö kub niŋnab. Nɪbi bɪ ap, nɪbi bɪ ap hib dap lugnab u, Juda Kansol gau ap magum göm, niŋ manö kub hagnaböl. Nɪbi bɪ ap, nɪbi bɪ ap niŋ hagnab, ‘Ne bɪ hauł halö,’ a gɪnab u, ram miñöŋ mab ke inab miŋan yaŋ arniŋ rö löp. *

23 “Anɪb u, ne nan God niŋ sabe gɪ ñeb dam kabö bið adö u sabe gɪ ñiniŋ, añ mam ne niŋ gɪna rö manö midöp a gɪnabön u, *

24 nan God niŋ sabe gɪ ñeb anɪbu kabö bið au arö gɪmön, niŋpe aip manö hag aij gɪmön, uri agamiŋ midaiul a gɪmön, ado gɪ ap nan anɪbu God niŋ sabe gɪ ñimön.

25 “Nan niñön gɪ naij gɪnabim u, kalöp manö kub hagnɪg, dam adan aŋ gau hain ud arlö niŋöl gɪ, kalɪp aip manö anɪbu hag ud asiŋkmim, diŋ ñöl midaimim. Wasö u, kalöp dam bɪ kub u niŋ ñeinaböl, niŋpe pen kalöp ud polisman kai kalɪp ñö, kalöp dam nagɪ ɪnaböl.

26 Yad kalöp niŋö yabił hagabin, nan naböŋ kale u böŋ nöp naböŋ ral pɪs gɪmim höŋ arnabim.

Nɪbi si bɪ si gɪpal

* 5:21: Eks 20:13; Dud 5:17
11:25

* 5:22: 1Jn 3:15

* 5:23: Mak

27 “Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niñbim. Manö anıbu hagla, ‘Nıbi si bı si gagmim,’ a gıla. *

28 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, bı ap niñbi ap niñp niñöm, niñp gıbnep a göm gası niñnab u, God niñö, bı anıbu gası niñpe anı yañ niñbi anıbu si gınab.

29 Anıb u, amgö magö yijig lau niñöm, nan si nan naij gep rö lainım u, amgö böñ anıbu ud ju yumim. Pen amgö kale u mög niñnabim u, nan si nan naij gımim, mab ke inab mıgan yañ armim rö löp. *

30 Pen niñmagö yijig kıd u u rö nöp, nan si nan naij gınıg gainım, rıb gı dö gı yumim. Anıg gımim me, niñ böñ lap nöp mıdö kamıñ arnabim. Wasö u, mab ke inab mıgan yañ arnabim. *

*Jisas niñbi hag yuep manö hag ña
(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

31 “Kale niñbim, manö ap hagla, ‘Bı ap niñbin niñp arö gınıg, niñbi i böñ nöp arö gınam a göm, kalı kılın bad ap rıköm, niñbi anıbu niñp ñöm me, böñ nöp arö gınab,’ a gıla. *

32 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: bı ap, niñbin niñpe bı ap si udagnab wasö, pen nugmul niñpe niñbin yiñharıñ nöp arö gınab u, gı naij gınab. Pen niñbi u niñp anıg göm arö gö, am bı hain niñbö ap udnab u, bı u niñpe niñbin niñpe arö gınab u me, niñpe anıg gö, niñbin niñpe bı si udep niñbi lınab. Pen bı an niñbi anıbu udnab u, niñpe u rö nöp niñbi si udep bı lınab. *

* 5:27: Eks 20:14; Dud 5:18

* 5:30: Mad 18:8; Mak 9:43

* 5:32: 1Ko 7:10-11

* 5:29: Mad 18:9; Mak 9:47

* 5:31: Dud 24:1-4; Mak 10:4

*Manö niñö yabiñ hagabun, a gipal
(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

³³ “Hadame nöp manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niñbim. Manö anibu hagla, ‘Kale Bi Kub amgö ilö niñpe manö niñö yabiñ hagnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp gimim. God niñpe niñmïdöp niñöm hagnabim rö nöp gimim,’ a gila. *

³⁴ Pen yad kalöp hagabin: manö ap hagnig, ‘God amgö ilö adö u niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim. ‘Ram mïñöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au mïdöp rö, niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim; God niñpe ram mïñöñ anib au sea kiñ adö au asik mïdöp. *

³⁵ ‘Mïñöñ naböñ il i mïdöp rö niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim; God niñpe sea kiñ adö au asiköm, ram mïñöñ il i ma adö au abö gi mïdöp. ‘Jerusalem mïdöp rö niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim; u Kiñ Kub yabiñ daun kub niñpe me. *

³⁶ ‘Nabic yad mïdöp rö, niñö hagabin,’ a gimim hagagmim. Kale ke giñpe, nabic uñ kale añi ap ule aka piñ ranagnab.

³⁷ Anib u, ‘Giñabin’ a gimim, ‘Giñabin’ nöp a gimim; pen ‘Gagnabin’ a gimim, ‘Gagnabin’ nöp a gimim. Manö kuöyañ limim hagnim, limim hagnim u, Seden kalöp gasi ñö, hagnabim.

*Jisas pen pen gep manö haga
(Luk 6:29-30)*

* **5:33:** Eks 20:7; Lep 19:12; Nab 30:2; Dud 23:21 * **5:34:** Ais 66:1; Jem 5:12; Mad 23:22 * **5:35:** Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1

38 “Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niᅇbim. Manö anıbu hagla, ‘Amgö magö u bıg juaiöl, kalıp pen abe bıg jumim. Meg magö pa jö gaiöl, kalıp pen abe pa jö gımim,’ a gıla. *

39 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: bı ap kalöp gı naij gainım, nıp pen gı naij gagmim. Bı ap kalöp alaun pak hil gainım, ado gımim böᅇ lap abe paknım.

40 Bı ap apöm kalöp manö kub hagöm, ‘Sior ne u yıp hajı gı,’ a gainım, sior nöp ᅇagmim, kolsior u abe ᅇımim.

41 Bı ap kalöp hag niᅇöm, ‘Nan wadı i dam ka au yumön aumön,’ a geinab u, jı niᅇagmim; ka hagöl au hil gımim, dam yıharıᅇ ka au yumim aumim.

42 Nıbi bı rımnap kalöp, ‘Hanıp nan rımnap ᅇim,’ a gaiöl, haᅇowaᅇö ᅇımim. Pen nıbi bı rımnap kalöp, ‘Hanıp nan rımnap yıharıᅇ ᅇıbe, hainö pen kalöp ado gı dam ᅇınabun,’ a gaiöl, arö gagmim, haᅇowaᅇö ᅇımim.

Koᅇmaᅇ kale gau kalıp mıdmagö lımim

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp niᅇbim. Manö anıbu hagla, ‘Mıdaimam kale gau kalıp mıdmagö lımim; nıbi bı koᅇmaᅇ kale gau kalıp mulu adıᅇ niᅇmim,’ a gıla. *

44 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: nıbi bı koᅇmaᅇ kale gau, kalıp mıdmagö lımim; nıbi bı kalöp gı naij gıpal gau, God nıp sabe gımim, ‘Kalıp abad mıd aij gımön,’ a gımim. *

* 5:38: Eks 21:24; Lep 24:20; Dud 19:21 * 5:43: Lep 19:18

* 5:44: Eks 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20

45 “Kale anig ginabim u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u, ñi pai nipe yabił midenabim. Nipe gö, sidö mailö gö, nibi bi gi aij gipal gau abe, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau abe, mailö gab. Nipe gö, möŋ alöm, nibi bi gi aij gipal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm, nibi bi gi naj gipal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm göp.

46 Kale nibi bi kalöp midmagö libal gau nöp ud aij ginabim u, bi dakis udpal gau gipal rö nöp ginabim. Anig geinabim u, God ne aige göm ñiñi löm kalöp nan aij ñinab.

47 Kale añ mam kale gau nöp hag wihai udnabim u, nibi bi God nip gasi niŋagpal gau, nibi bi yiharin gau kalip gipal rö nöp ginabim.

48 “Anib u, Nap kumi kabö adö laŋ gi aij yabił gab rö, kale u rö nöp gi aij yabił gimim. *

6

Nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip abönamö ñimim

1 “Pen kale, hib kub udun a gimim, nibi bi amgö ilö adö kale u nöp God hagöp rö nöp gun, a gimim gipe u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u nipe niŋöm kalöp pen nan aij ap ñagnab. *

2 Nibi bi rimnap, God nip niŋ udpun, a göm, piral nöp gipal. Hib kub udun, a göm, kale nibi bi mög gep rö gau mani nan rimnap ñinig, Juda magum gep ram nibi bi iru midnaböl raul u aka, adan kub nibi bi iru nöp ajnaböl gau nöp amöm, nibi bi amgö ilö adö au ñinaböl. Ginaböl anibu yad kalöp hagabin: hib kub udun a göm, nan kale

* 5:48: Lep 19:2; Dud 18:13 * 6:1: Mad 23:5

pen udnaböl anıbu; Bapi kalıp nan rımnap halö ñagnab. Kale anıg gınaböl u rö gagmim.

³ “Pen kale nıbi bı mög gep rö gau kalıp nan ñınıg, waiö ñagmim;

⁴ agamıj pi gımim rö ñımim. Nan nıhön agamıj gıpim u, Nap kale magöñhalö nıñöb rö, nıhön nıhön gınabım nıñöm, kalöp pen nan aij ñınab.

Jisas God nıp sabe gep manö hag ña

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Kale God nıp sabe gınıg gımim u, nıbi bı rımnap, God nıp gası nıñbun, a göm, pıral nöp gıpıl rö gagmim. Kale nıbi bı rımnap hanıp nıñlö, hib kub udnabun a göm, am Juda magum gep ram añ u mıdöm aka, am adan ramö gau mıdöm, nıbi bı amgö ilö au God nıp sabe gıpıl. Gıpıl anıbu yad kalöp hagabin, hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl anıbu; God nıpe manö kalıp u udagnab. *

⁶ Anıb u, kale God nıp sabe gınıg, ram magö raul mıgan kale u ammim, ajöñ gı ñımim, Bapi hon amgö nıñagpun nıp sabe gımim. Nan nıhön agamıj gıpim u, Nap kale magöñhalö nıñöb rö, nıhön nıhön gınabım nıñöm, manö kale nıñöm, kalöp pen nan aij ñınab.

⁷ “Nıbi bı God Manö nıñagpal gau, nıp sabe gınıg, manö mılö kub yabıtı hagpal. Gası kale nöp nıñöm hagpal, ‘Manö mılö kub hagno me nıñnab,’ a gıpıl. *

⁸ Pen kale anıbu rö gagmim. Manö nıhön God nıp sabe gınıg gabım gau, nıpe nöd nıñnab. *

* 6:5: Mad 23:5; Luk 18:10-14 * 6:7: 1Ki 18:26-29 * 6:8: Mad 6:32

- 9 An+ɓ u, God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg, hagmim,
 ‘Bapi kub kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪdpan;
 hib ne i adö laŋ mɪdöp.
- 10 Ne hanɪp udmön abad mɪdaimön.
 Ne kumi kabö adö laŋ hagpan rö nɪŋbal u,
 hon aui mɪnönŋ nabönŋ ɪ i gɪ ñɪmön nɪŋun hon
 abe manö nöp nɪŋun. *
- 11 Hanɪp nan ñɪŋeb rɪmnap nɪme lɪmön;
 pör pör ñɪban rö u ñɪn añɪ añɪ ñɪmön.
- 12 Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp gɪ najj gɪpal nɪŋun arö
 gɪpun rö,
 hon gɪ najj gɪpun u u rö nöp nɪŋmön arö
 gɪmön. *
- 13 Hon gɪ najj gun rö löp u,
 ne hanɪp abad mɪdö, hon gɪ najj gagun,’ a
 gɪmim. *
- 14 “Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ najj gaiöl nɪŋmim
 arö gɪnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ
 mɪdöp u nan si nan najj kale gɪnabim u u rö nöp
 nɪŋöm, arö gɪnab. *
- 15 Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ najj gaiöl nɪŋmim
 arö gagnabim u, Nap kale nan si nan najj kale
 gɪnabim u u rö nöp nɪŋöm arö gagnab.

Nan ñɪŋeb hil gɪpal

- 16 “Kale nan ñɪŋeb arö gɪnɪg, nɪbi bɪ God nɪp
 gasɪ nɪŋbun, a göm, piral nöp gɪpal rö, gagmim.
 Kale, ‘Hon mulu halö halö rö mɪdno, nɪbi bɪ
 nɪŋöm hagnaböl, “God nɪp gasɪ nɪŋöm, nan ñɪŋeb
 hil göm me, mulu halö halö mɪdpal,” a gɪnaböl,’

* 6:10: Luk 22:42 * 6:12: Mad 6:14-15; 18:21-35 * 6:13: Luk
 22:40; Jem 1:13; Jon 17:15 * 6:14: Mak 11:25-26

a göm, piral anig gınaböl. Yad kalöp niñö yabił hagabin: niñi bi hanip niñlañ, a göm gınaböl anib gau, niñi bi gau niñöm hib kale haglö adö arnab u pen God kalip nan aij kumi kabö adö lañ ñagnab. *

¹⁷ Kale pen nan niñeb gau hil geinabim u, mulu halö halö rö midagaimim. Niñg pak aij gimim, wel limim, kom gimim midaimim.

¹⁸ Anig geinabim me, kalöp niñi bi nan magö hil gipal gau a göm, niñagnaböl. Nan agamij gipim u, Nap kale, hon amgö niñagpun Bi u, niñpe magöñhalö niñöb rö, kalöp pen niñöm nan aij niñab.

Amun God aip midaiun a gimim, niñöl gi midaimim
(Luk 12:21,33-34)

¹⁹ “Pen mınöñ naböñ il i nan aij aij gau ud magum gun, a gimim gası u niñagmim. Niñön gınig: nan anib gau ud magum geinabim, sıpsop niñöm, hij göm, si udöm gınaböl. *

²⁰ Anib u, nan aij kale rö gau, God ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ud magum gıpe, sıpsop niñagnım, hij gagnım, si udagöl, midep nöp midainım. *

²¹ Nan aij kale mınöñ naböñ adö il i ud magum geinabim u, gası kale midainab mınöñ naböñ adö il i; nan aij kale God ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au ud magum geinabim u, gası kale u arnab anib lañ.

* **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 * **6:19:** Jem 5:1-3 * **6:20:** Mad 19:21; Luk 18:22

*Hañ romanj mailö u
(Luk 11:34-36)*

²² “Amgö magö hañ romanj hapö mailö rö m+öp. Amgö magö kale u aij m+dö, mailö aij gö n+ aij g+nabim.

²³ Pen amgö magö kale u naj gö, hañ romanj kale u s+bön g+nab. Mailö g+böp pen bö nöp s+bön gö, nan ap n+agnabim. Kale mailö n+agnapim u, s+bön göp rö m+öpim.

*Mani nan gau god ap rö m+idagn+im
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

²⁴ “B+ añ+ ap, b+ kub m+höp kal+p wög g+ ñ+n+im rö lagöp. N+hön g+n+g: b+ kub ap n+p n+ö aij geinab, ap n+p arö g+nab: pen b+ kub ap n+p n+ö aij geinab, ap n+p arö g+nab. An+b u, kale mani nan aij m+nö n+bö adö il i m+döp gau, n+be aij gö, God n+p arö g+nabim rö löp u, n+ aij g+mim.

*Gas+ kub n+agn+mim
(Luk 12:22-31)*

²⁵ “Adö an+bu me kalöp hagabin: nan gai n+bö ñ+nun m+daiun, wa+ij gai n+bö rol gun m+daiun, a g+mim, gas+ kub u n+agn+mim. Kam+n m+dep u nan kub; nan ñ+neb nan pro. Uri m+dpun i, hañ romanj nan yab+; hañ romanj wa+ij rol gep nan pro. An+g gö n+n+mim, God kalöp g+ la u, n+pe nan ñ+neb, wa+ij hañ romanj rol gep, nan pro an+b gau ñ+agnab a g+ n+n+bim ar? *

²⁶ Kale n+n+bim, yaur gau nan y+n y+magal; wid, rais, nan gau r+k dap magum gagpal. Pen Nap kale kumi kabö adö la+ u kal+p abad m+dö, nan

* 6:25: Plp 4:6; 1Di 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7

ñiñbal. Anib u, yaur u nan yiñharin u pen nipe nan ñö ñiñbal rö, kalöp u rö nöp ñagnab a giññbim ar? *

²⁷ Aka, gasi iru niñjun me, rapin midun umnabun a giññbim ar?

²⁸ “Pen niñhön ginig waliñ nan gau gasi iru niñbimñ Nan piñpiñ be gau ranöb gau, wög gagöm, waliñ gagöm, gipal.

²⁹ Pen kiñ Solomon mani iru midö riñ adik aij yabiñ gimidöp u, nan piñpiñ anib gau rö riñ adik aij gaga. *

³⁰ Nan piñpiñ anib gau nan yiñharin. Pör midöm wasö, miñni rö midöm, rol rö laubal. Pen God nan yiñharin anib gau giñ löm riñ adik aij giññöb u, niñhön ginig hanip abad midagnab a gimim niñbimñ Kale anig gasi niññabim u, kale God niñ niñ ud aij gagpim.

³¹ “Anib u, nan mai niñjun, niñ mai niñjun, waliñ niñhön rol gun, a gimim, gasi kub u niñagmim.

³² Niñi biñ God Manö niñagpal gau, nan anib gau udun a göm, gasi kub anibu rö niñbal. Pen kale niñbim, Nap kale kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u, kale nan niñhön niñhön midagöp u niñöb. *

³³ Anib u, God niñi biñ riñnap udöm abad midainab u, hanip u rö nöp udnab a gimim gasi añiñ niñmim; God nipe haga rö nöp giñ midaiun a gimim, gasi añiñ niñmim; kale anig gipe arö me, nan niññeb, niññeb, waliñ rol gep, nan anib gau magöñhalö kalöp niññab. *

* **6:26:** Mad 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7 * **6:29:** 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Kr 9:3-6

* **6:32:** Mad 6:8 * **6:33:** 1Ki 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

34 An+ib u, rol ruö n+hön gun m+daiun, a g+mim gasi kub u n+ñagmim. Ñ+n uri u ñ+n uri. Uri ñ+n i nöp nan m+ñör r+mnap m+döp u, u nöp gasi n+ñmim.

7

*N+bi b+ r+mnap kalip manö kub hag gagmim
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

1 “Hon n+bi b+ aij a g+mim, n+bi b+ r+mnap kalip gasi naj n+ñnabim u, manö an+bu ado gi kale ke aunab.*

2 An+ib u, n+ñ aij g+mim. Kale n+bi b+ r+mnap kalip g+nabim rö, God kalöp pen g+nab. Kale n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ñmim manö kub hag g+nabim rö, God kalöp u rö nöp manö kub hag g+nab.*

3 Mab po amgö kale pak har+ göl m+döp u, n+hön g+n+g mab po an+bu nan y+har+ñ a g+mim, namam nan acip amgö n+pe m+döp u n+ñmim hagpim?

4-5 Ne b+ manö piral hagep b+. Mab po amgö kale pak har+ göl m+döp u nöd ud yumim, amgö n+ñ aij g+mim, namam nan acip amgö n+ip m+döp u n+ip, ‘Ud yu+n’ a g+mim hagmim.

6 God nan ut n+pe gau, kain hapeb gau kalip ñagmim. K+hap m+tep gau, kaj gau m+döp, a g+mim ud yuagmim. Pen n+hön g+n+g: ud yun-abim, kale abö jö ma jö gi yuöm, ado gi apöm kalöp haunaböl.

*Hon aigöl gun b+ kub n+ip sabe gun?
(Luk 11:9-13)*

* 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Jem 4:11-12 * 7:2: Mak 4:24

7 “Nan n̄ihön m̄idagain̄im u, God n̄ip hag n̄iηbe kalöp n̄inab. Pen nan r̄imnap ułhai n̄iηnabim u, udnabim. Han̄ip ajöη hīk, a ḡimim, pak gu ḡipe, kalöp ajöη u hīknab. *

8 Pen n̄ihön ḡin̄ig: n̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip hag n̄iηnaböl u, hag n̄iηnaböl rö nöp ḡinab. Nan ułhai n̄iηnaböl u kal̄ip yamnab. Pen, ajöη u hīk, a ḡöm, pak gu gu ḡilö, hagnaböl rö n̄iηöm hīknab. *

9 “Kale b̄i nap gau, n̄i pai kale ap maj ap n̄i a gö, kale kabö n̄inabim?

10 Aka pen, kabsał ap n̄i a gö, haiηo ap n̄inabimη U an̄ig gagnabim.

11 Kale n̄ibi b̄i aij wasö u pen n̄i pai kale gau, nan aij gau nöp n̄inabim. Nap kale kumi kabö adö laη b̄i aij yab̄ıł u, piral gagnab; kale hag n̄iηnabim u, n̄ipe kalöp nan aij n̄inab. *

12 “Pen kale ke, han̄ip adö u ḡilaη, adö u gaglaη, a ḡimim n̄iηbim, adö u nöp n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip ḡimim. Mos̄is God lo manö udöm kal̄i k̄iñ r̄ika manö u abe, b̄i God manö hagep kal̄i k̄iñ r̄ikla manö u abe, ił me an̄bu. *

Adan pro, adan majö

(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Mab ke yaη adan kub u waiö n̄iηöm am aij ḡipal. N̄ibi b̄i iru nöp m̄igan an̄bu arbal. An̄b u, kale n̄iη aij ḡimim, pör m̄idep adan pro u udmim armim. Adan pro an̄bu ułham arnaböl. N̄ibi b̄i añi añi nöp, adan pro m̄lö an̄bu k̄lö ḡöm ułhai n̄iηöm arnaböl.

* 7:7: Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24 * 7:8: 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15 * 7:11: Jem 1:17 * 7:12: Mad 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10

*Piral hagnaböl, niŋ aij gi mim**(Luk 6:43-46)*

¹⁵ “Pen niŋi bi God manö hagabun a göm piral hagnaböl, kaj sipsip hain aij rö halu löm aunaböl u pen apöm midöl gi, kain hapeb niŋi bi hau löp rö u kalöp ginaböl. Anib u, niŋ aij gi mim. *

¹⁶ Niŋi bi mid aij gipal rö halu löm aunaböl u pen kale nan si nan naij ginaböl rö niŋmim, kalip niŋ aij ginabim. Kale niŋbim, nagi yharŋ kalŋ kalŋ halö gau magö niŋeb u pilö gu niŋagnabim. *

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mab gau u rö nöp ginab. Mab magö niŋeb ur gau, mab magö niŋagep pilagnab. Pen mab magö niŋagep ur gau, magö niŋeb pilagnab.

¹⁹ Pen mab magö aij pilagnab gau, rib gi dö gi dam mab inab u yunaböl. *

²⁰ Anib u, niŋi bi gau nagi ginaböl adö u niŋmim, niŋi bi gau aij, niŋi bi gau naij a gi mim niŋnabim. *

*Jisas “Yad kale niŋagmidin,” a ginab**(Luk 13:25-27)*

²¹ “Niŋi bi yip, ‘Bi Kub hon!’ ‘Bi Kub hon!’ a gipal gau magöŋhalö, God kalip udöm abad mideinab, a gi gasi u niŋagmim. Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u hagöp rö gipal niŋi bi gau nöp kalip udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab. *

²² God niŋi bi manö kub hagnab niŋ u, niŋi bi iru nöp yip hagnaböl, ‘Bi Kub, hon niŋi bi ne nöp.

* **7:15:** Mad 24:24; Ap 20:29; 2Pi 2:1 * **7:16:** Gal 5:19-22; Jem

3:12 * **7:19:** Mad 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:6 * **7:20:** Mad 12:33

* **7:21:** Luk 6:46; Jem 1:25

Hib ne nöp hagn, manö ne hag ñino. Hib ne nöp hagn, nan nibi bi kijaki aban ala gau hag yuno. Hib ne nöp hagn, nan gagep rö gau iru nöp gino, a g+naböl.

²³ Yip anig hagnaböl u pen yad kalip hagnabin, 'Yad kale niñagmidin; kale gi naj nöp gipim, ke gau arim!' a g+nabin. *

Bi mihöp ram mihöp gilö

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ "Bi gasi niñeb yabił ap, ram nipe u ginig, kabö adö lan g+nab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möñ kub alöm, ñig ul apöm g+nab u pen ram nipe kabö adö lan gi p+dön g+nab u, pa jö ma jö gi ud aragnab. Anib u rö me, nibi bi manö yip niñöm, niñ udöm, hagnin rö g+naböl gau.

²⁶⁻²⁷ "Pen bi gasi niñ aij gagnab ap, ram nipe u ginig, m+nön kabö kulup adö au g+nab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möñ kub alöm, ñig ul apöm, ram nipe u böñ nöp pa jö ma jö gi ud arnab. Anib u rö me, nibi bi manö yad niñöm hagnin rö gagnaböl gau," a ga.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisas manö anibu hag hakö niñöl gi, nibi bi iru nöp ap mideila gau niñöm hagla, "God lo manö hag ñeb bi hon gau manö hagnal rö hagnagöp; nipe bi manö niñ aij yabił göm hagnagöp," a göm, aiö yabił gila. *

8

Jisas bi wös hapeb la u gö, kamij la

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

* **7:23:** Sam 6:8; 2Di 2:19 * **7:28-29:** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32

¹ Jisas nö ilö laŋ m+deia u arö göm, s+r yan ap lugö n+ŋöl g+, n+bi b+ iru nöp n+p hain g+la.

² Pen b+ wös hapeb la ap, Jisas m+deia söl au amöm, kugom y+möm, ubör y+höŋ göm haga, “B+ Kub. Ne y+p gö kam+ŋ l+n+g, gö kam+ŋ l+ nab. Y+p kam+ŋ l+ nab u, yad God sabe gep ram raul arn+g gabin u, y+p w+hö gagnaböl,” a ga.

³ An+g hagö, Jisas n+magö m+löbö löm b+ an+bu ud n+ŋöm haga, “Yad g+nabin; nöp kam+ŋ laŋ,” a gö, magö an+bu nöp n+p kam+ŋ lö n+ŋöl g+.

⁴ Jisas b+ an+bu n+p haga, “Nöp g+nö kam+ŋ löp an+bu, n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+p hag n+agmön wasö. Am b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ gau kal+p nöp yammön hagmön, ‘Y+p kam+ŋ löp n+ŋim!’ a g+mön. An+g hagmön, Mos+is haga rö, yaur ap God n+p pak sabe g+ n+mön. An+g geinabön, n+bi b+ gau n+ŋöm hagnaböl, ‘N+p kam+ŋ löp u me an+g gab,’ a g+naböl,” a ga. *

Jisas, ami b+ kub b+ wög g+ ñeb n+pe u n+p gö, kam+ŋ la

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jisas daun pro Kapaneam arö n+ŋöl g+, ami b+ iru nöp abad m+dm+döp b+ kub ap, Jisas y+p g+ n+n+m a göm apöm Jisas n+p haga,

⁶ “B+ Kub, b+ wög g+ ñeb yad u n+p m+ña kub göm, ilön neb neb gö, aŋa gagöp; ram au um m+döp,” a ga.

⁷ Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad am n+p g+nö kam+ŋ l+ nab,” a ga.

⁸⁻⁹ Hageia, ami b+ kub an+bu haga, “B+ Kub, n+ŋö hagpan u pen yad b+ kub rö ram yad u

* **8:4:** Lep 14:1-32; Mad 9:30; Luk 17:14

aumön. Yad niḡbin u, ami bɪ kub rɪmnap yɪp abad mɪdlö, yad pen ami bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp abad mɪdem, ‘Arim,’ a gɪnö, arbal halö; ‘Auim,’ a gɪnö, aubal halö. Bɪ yɪp wög göp u niḡp, wög gau anɪg gɪmön anɪg gɪmön a gɪnö, göp. Anɪb u rö, ne yɪharɪḡ, ‘Kamɪḡ laḡ,’ a gɪmön, niḡp kamɪḡ lɪnab,” a ga.

¹⁰ Anɪg hagö Jisas aiö göm, niḡbi bɪ hain areila gau kalɪp haga, “Bɪ anɪbi mɪlö gau niḡbö u pen, God göp rö niḡ aij yabɪɪ göm me, anɪg hagöp. Bɪ hon Isrel niḡbö ap, God niḡp niḡ ud pɪdöḡ göm hagöp anɪbu rö hagö, yad niḡagpin.

¹¹ Anɪb u, hainö niḡbi bɪ mɪlö gau niḡbö gau, God niḡbi bɪ udöm kumi kabö adö laḡ abad mɪdeinab aḡ u amöm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bɪ aip asɪköm, nan ḡniḡeb iru ḡniḡöm, mɪḡ mɪḡ göl gɪ mɪdeinaböl.
*

¹² Kale anɪg göm am mɪdeinaböl, pen niḡbi bɪ hon Isrel niḡbö gau, am aḡ anɪbu mɪdageinaböl rö löp. God kalɪp hag yueinab, am mɪdeinaböl höḡ sɪbön göp adö yaḡ. Kale mɪtöḡ magö göm meg magö hau jö ma jö gɪ ḡniḡöl gɪ mɪdeinaböl,” a ga.
*

¹³ Anɪg hagöm, Jisas ami bɪ kub anɪbu niḡp haga, “Ne ado gɪ aru! Hagpan rö nöp gɪnab,” a ga. Jisas anɪg hagö, niḡpe ram aramöm niḡa, bɪ niḡpe nan ga u, Jisas haga magö anɪbu nöp kamɪḡ la.

*Jisas Pida niḡbor niḡp gö, kamɪḡ la
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

* **8:11:** Luk 13:29 * **8:12:** Mad 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

14 Pen Jisas Pida ram amöm niŋa, Pida nībor u, hañ romanŋ gau mab rö inö, abañ adö laŋ um m̄deia.

15 Jisas niŋöm, am Pida nībor ñīmagö nīpe ud niŋö, magö u nȫp kamiŋ lö, nīpe uraköm, Jisas nīp nan magö ud lī aij ga.

*Jisas nībi bī iru nȫp gö, kamiŋ la
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

16 Dugo magö u, nībi bī kijaki abanŋ ala gau abe, nībi bī nan ga gau abe, dam Jisas m̄deia u aueila, nīpe kijaki gau hag höŋ yuöm, nībi bī ñī pai nan ga gau gö magöŋhalö kamiŋ la.

17 Nīpe ga an̄bu, bī God manö hagep Aisaia, hadame nȫp gīnab a göm kalī k̄liñ rīka rö nȫp ga. Nīpe kalī k̄liñ rīköm haga,
“Han̄p nan ga gau gö kamiŋ la.

Nan nīhön nīhön han̄p naij ga gau
hag yuö m̄d aij gīpun,” a ga. *

*Bī ap Jisas nīp haga, “Yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga
(Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Jisas niŋa, nībi bī iru nȫp ap nīp bīg gīgabö geila, bī nīpe gau kal̄p haga, “Ñīg wanö juun böŋ lödan arun,” a ga.

19 An̄ig hagö niŋöl gī, God lo manö hag ñeb bī ap apöm nīp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bī. Ne ram m̄inön gai gai arnabön u, yad nȫp aip arnabul,” a ga.

20 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kain hauŋ gau, kale m̄inön m̄igan gau hanbal. Yaur gau, kau kale haneb u m̄döp. Pen yad Bī Ñī nīpe haneb m̄igan u m̄idagöp,” a ga. *

* 8:17: Ais 53:4 * 8:20: 2Ko 8:9

²¹ Pen bi Jisas niþ niŋ uda bi ap haga, “Bi Kub, yad ne aip arul u pen, yiþ yau a gö, bapi niþ umö riþöl gem, ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga. *

²² Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niþi bi yiþ niŋ udagpal riþnap umaiöl, niþi bi yiþ niŋagpal riþnap dam riþöl göl; pen ne auö yad aip arul,” a ga.

*Jisas hagö, yiþön kub ur ga
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Jisas ñiþ magiþ udöm arniþ gö, bi niþe gau aip hadla.

²⁴ Ñiþ aŋ au arlö niŋöl gi, adiŋ yiþön kub yabiþ u udöm, ñiþ ral apöm, ñiþ magiþ u ud ado giþiþ rö ga. Pen Jisas niþe hon haneia rö, *

²⁵ bi niþe gau niþ am haglö urakö hagla, “Bi Kub! Piþöm asad kub u hanþ ud ado gö, ñiþ ñiþun rö löp u, ne hanþ ud kamþ li,” a giþa.

²⁶ Hagaila, kalþ haga, “Niþön giþiþ piþiþ gabimŋ Kale manö yad pro pro riþnap niŋ udagpim aka?” ga. Aniþ hagöm, uraköm, piþöm asad udeia u hagö hir göm, ñiþ ral aueia u ur göm ga. *

²⁷ Aniþ gö, kale aiö göm hagla, “Bi kal yabiþ i niþe bi aige rö bi gajþ niþöm piþöm asad udeia u hir göm, ñiþ ral auajþ u ur göm göp?” ö giþa.

*Aiön pi halö bi mþhau Jisas gö, kamþ la
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Jisas ñiþ juöm, ram miþnöŋ Gadara böŋ lödaŋ amjaka niþöm, bi hauþ kiþjaki abanþ ala mþhau wip riþöl giþiþdal kabö miþgan gau niþbö apjaki. Bi aniþ mþhau kalþ kiþjaki aiön pi abanþ alla rö,

* 8:21: 1Ki 19:20 * 8:24: Sam 4:8 * 8:26: Mad 14:31; Sam 89:9

bɪ hapeb yabiɪ miɪhau miɪdmɪdil. Adan kalpe miɪdmɪdil au, niɪbi bɪ riɪmnap aragmiɪdal.

²⁹ Pen kalpe miɪhōŋ apjakmil, Jisas niɪp haglö, “God Ñi niɪpe. Niɪhōn giɪniɪg auabōn? Hanɪp ilōn kub ñiɪniɪg auabōn aka niɪhōn? Ñiɪn ne hanɪp ram miɪnōŋ naij hag yuep u auagöp,” a giɪlö. *

³⁰ Pen magö anɪbu, kaj iru nöp amɪl ñiɪneila sölgöl anɪb au me,

³¹ kiɪjaki aiōn pi bɪ anɪb miɪhau kalɪp abanɪ alla gau, Jisas niɪp neb neb göl giɪ hagla, “Hanɪp hag yuniɪg giɪmōn u, hagö, amun kaj miɪdpal giɪdanɪ kalɪp yuö hiɪkun,” a giɪla.

³² Hageila, Jisas “Arim,” a gö, bɪ anɪb miɪhau kalɪp arö göm, am kaj gau kalɪp yuö hiɪkla. Hiɪklö kaj gau piɪñiɪŋ giɪ miɪnōŋ rul göl au amöm, giɪ dam ñiɪg wanö yanɪ paköm, ñiɪg ñiɪŋöm, magöŋhalö um hakla.

³³ Pen bɪ kaj mukmiɪdal gau, ga anɪbu niɪŋöm, yiɪŋɪd daun u amöm, Jisas niɪhōn niɪhōn ga u, bɪ kiɪjaki abanɪ alla miɪhau niɪhōn niɪhōn ga manö u, niɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp magöŋhalö hag ñiɪla.

³⁴ Hag ñeila, niɪbi bɪ daun miɪdeila anɪb gau magöŋhalö Jisas niɪp niɪŋun a göm, ap niɪp niɪŋöm, neb neb göl giɪ hagla, “Ram miɪnōŋ hon i arö giɪmōn, ke gau aru,” a giɪla.

9

*Jisas bɪ ñiɪmagö ma kiɪta ga u niɪp gö, kamɪŋ la
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

* 8:29: Mak 1:24; Luk 4:41

1 Jisas kauyanj ñig magib udöm, ñig wanjo juöm, ram minöj nipe hanmidöp u böj lödanj ara. *

2 Pen nibi bi rimnap, bi ñimagö ma kila ga ap, Jisas gö kamij linab, a göm, nip ilöj li dapöm Jisas m+deia au daula. Pen, Jisas gö kamij linab, a göm nijla rö, Jisas bi ñin ma kila ga anibu nip haga, “Ñi me! Gasi halö m+daimön. Nan si nan naji gipan gau nijem arö gabin,” a ga.

3 Jisas anig hagö, God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau rimnap hagla, “Bi i God nip hag juöl gi me, anig hagab,” a gila.

4 Pen Jisas gasi nijla anibu ke nijöm haga, “Kale nihön ginig yip gasi naji nijmim anig hagabim? *

5 Yad nip, ‘Nan si nan naji gipan gau nijem arö gabin,’ a ginö, kalöp aij ginab, aka ‘Urak aru!’ a ginö, kalöp aij ginabj Aka manö nihön hagnö, kalöp aij ginab?

6 Miñi kale nijnabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi nipe hag la nijöm, minöj naböj il i apem, nan si nan naji gipal gau nijem arö ginabin,” a ga. Jisas anig hagöm, bi ñin ma kila ga u nip haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u udmön, ram ne aru!” a ga. *

7 Jisas anig hagö, bi anibu uraköm köp bad nipe u udöm ram nipe ara.

8 Ram nipe arö nijöl gi, nibi bi gau nijöm, God hagö Jisas apöm gab, a göm piñij göm, bi ap minöj naböj il i anib unbö rö gö nijagpun a göm, God hib nipe haglö adö ara.

* 9:1: Mad 4:13 * 9:4: Mad 12:25; Luk 9:47; Jon 2:25 * 9:6: Jon 17:2

*Jisas bi nipe Madyu nip uda
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Jisas ram minönj anibu arö göm, migan ap amöm niña, bi dakis udep wög gim+döp bi ap ram raul migan u asik mideia. Bi anibu hib nipe Madyu. Jisas nip niñöm haga, “Yad aip aue!” gö, uraköm Jisas aip ara.

¹⁰ Jisas bi nipe gau aip Madyu ram amöm, nan ñiñlö niñöl gi, bi dakis udep gau abe, bi nan si nan naj gim+idal bi gau abe, iru nöp apöm Jisas bi nipe gau aip nan ñiñla.

¹¹ Nan ñiñeila, bi Perisi gau niñöm, Jisas bi nipe gau kalip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi kale u, nipe niñhön ginig, bi dakis udep gau abe, niñbi bi nan si nan naj gi+pal gau abe, aip dim ñöl nan ñiñab?” ö gi+la. *

¹² Hageila, Jisas manö anibu apdi niñöm haga, “Niñbi bi nan gagöp gau, wös wameb bi gau aragpal; niñbi bi nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bi gau arbal.

¹³ Pen God manö ap haga it u niñ aij gimim midaimim. Nipe haga, ‘Yip nan sabe gi ñinabim u, yip aij gagnab; pen niñbi bi gau kalip mög niñmim gi aij geinabim u, yip aij ginab,’ a ga. Pen yad aunö u, niñbi bi, hon niñbi bi aij, mid aij gipun a gi gasi niñbal gau, kalip ulhai niñ udnig auagnö; yad niñbi bi, hon nan si nan naj gipun a gi gasi niñbal gau, kalip ulhai niñ udnam a gem aunö,” a ga. *

* **9:11:** Luk 15:2 * **9:13:** Mad 12:7; Hos 6:6

Nan magö hil gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin ap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi nipe gau, Jisas midea au apöm hagla, “Hon abe, bi Perisi gau abe, ñin rimnap, God nip nöp gasi niñun, a gun, nan niñagpun. Pen bi ne gau niñön ginig u rö nöp gagpal?” ö gila. *

¹⁵ Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Ni bi bi gau, bi ni bi udnig gab bi u aip mideaaböl ñin u, miñ miñ göl göm nan niñaböl; pen bi rimnap apöm bi anibu nip ud junaböl ñin u, mög gö nan hil göm niñagnaböl,” a ga.

¹⁶ Pen Jisas nipe kalip manö ap hod riköm haga, “Wañj gisön u udöm, wañj papit gi, pa gi dö ginab ramö u al dör gagnaböl. Pen ai ginig göm al dör gagnabölñ Anig geinaböl u, wañj luñ gabin a ginig gab, miñgan kub yabit pa bitit ginab.

¹⁷ Pen ñig wain u, u rö nöp. Wain gisön nibö u göm, ud kaj meme hañ mitep miñgan u ral lagnaböl. Pen niñön: anig geinaböl u, ñig wain kamñ u ranöm, biñ yabit hagöm, kaj meme hañ u pak gi dö göm, hoñ göm arnab. Anib u, ñig wain kamñ u udöm, kaj meme hañ kamñ nibö miñgan u ud lilö nöp me, aij ginab,” a ga.

Jisas gaia ni bi kub ap, pai pro ap, kamñ la
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Jisas manö anibu hagö niñöl gi, Juda bi kub ap Jisas midea au apöm, kugom yimöm haga, “Pai yad u böñ nöp umöb u pen ne am nip ud niñö, uraknim,” a ga.

* **9:14:** Luk 18:12

19 Hagö, Jisas bi nipe gau aip uraköm, bi anibu aip arla.

20-21 Pen nibi ap, hagape lugöl gi lugöl gi midea, mi unbö migan lan ina. Anig gö, gasi nipe u nöp niñöm, “Jisas watij nipe mlö kub got gau nöp ud niñnö, yip kamij lınab,” a göm, Jisas arö niñöl gi, jöl adö gau amöm, watij nip u ud niña.*

22 Ud niñö, Jisas ado göm nibi anibu nip niñöm haga, “Yip niñ udpan u me, nöp kamij löp. Gasi halö midaimön,” a ga. Hagö, nan nip gimidöp u magö anibu nöp kamij löm, hagape aumidöp u mitep ga.

23 Pen Jisas nibi bi anibu arö göm am am, bi kub ram u amjaköm niña, añij magö pu göm, manö hau kub yabit geila.

24 Jisas niñöm kalip haga, “Kale ke gau arim! Pai i umagöp; yiharij hon hanab,” a ga. Anig hagö, nip mihol gila.

25 Pen Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip hag höñ yuöm, ram raul migan yan amöm, pai uma u nip, niimagö kid u ud niñö, uraka.

26 Anig gö, manö anibu yag dam ram minöñ anib gau magöñhalö ud arla.

Jisas gö, bi amgö we mihau amgö ñil niñlö

27 Pen Jisas ram minöñ anibu arö göm arö niñöl gi, bi amgö magö we ga mihau nip hain göl gimil meg migan dap ranmil, haglö, “Depid Ni nipe! Halip mihöñ mög niñmön!” a gilö.*

* 9:20-21: Mad 14:36 * 9:27: Mad 20:29-34

28 Anig hagailö, pen Jisas nipe ram raul migan u ara. Bi anib mihau hain ammil ram u apjaklö, Jisas kalip mihöy haga, “Kale mihöy, yad kalöy ginö kaminy linab a gimil, yip ap hagabilny Yad yau a ginabin, kale gasi niñbil amgö kale ñil linab aka wasö?” ö ga. Hageia, haglö, “Bi Kub, holminy niñbul, ne halip geinabön kaminy linab,” a gilo.

29 Hagailö, Jisas amgö kalip mihöy ud niñöm haga, “Yip niñ udpil u me, hagpil rö ginim,” a ga.

30 Hagö, amgö kalip mihöy kaminy lö, niñlö niñöl gi, Jisas kalip mihöy manö klö hagöm hag aij göm haga, “Niñbi bi gau, Jisas gajip halip kaminy löp, a gimil hagagmil,” a ga. *

31 Anig haga u pen kalpe mihöy ammil, niñbi bi ram minöy an anib gau magöyhalö hag ñilö ara.

Jisas atab ado ga bi ap nip gö, manö ga

32 Pen kalpe mihöy arlö niñöl gi, niñbi bi rimnap, bi aiön pi halö atab ado ga bi ap, dap Jisas mideia au daueila.

33 Jisas aiön pi bi anibu nip aban ala u hag yuö, manö hag aij ga. Anig gö, niñbi bi gau aiö göm hagla, “Ram minöy Isrel i, bi ap anibu rö gö niñagpun,” a gila. *

34 Pen bi Perisi gau hagla, “Nipe kijaki aiön pi nap kale Seden klö u udöm me, aiön pi gau hag höy yuöp,” a gila. *

Jisas niñbi bi gau kalip mög niña

35 Pen Jisas nipe daun pro gau abe, daun kub gau abe gi ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau

* 9:30: Mad 8:4 * 9:33: Mak 2:12 * 9:34: Mad 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15

amöm, Kiŋ kub ke yabił u nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab manö aij u hag ñimıdöp. Pen nıbi bı gau kalıp nan nıhön nıhön ga u, u rö nöp gö kamıŋ la. *

³⁶ Jisas nıŋa, nıbi bı anıb gau kaj sipsip gau bı abad mıdep kale ap mıdagöp rö u mıdeila. Gası kub nıŋöm uıham mıdeila u pen kalıp bı gı ñeb ap mıdageia. Anıb u nıŋöm, Jisas nıpe mög yabił nıŋöm, *

³⁷ bı nıpe gau kalıp haga, “Nan magö iru yabił nöp wög naböŋ au po gı mıdöp u pen nıbi bı ral daupep iru mıdagpal. *

³⁸ Anıb u, kale bı wög naböŋ nap nıbö u nıp hag nıŋbe, bı ral daupep rımnap yuö, ral dap nıp lau adö dauöl,” a ga.

10

*Jisas manö ud arep bı nıpe unbö mıgan la?
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹ Jisas bı nıpe unbö mıgan laŋ u wiñ alö aueila haga, “Yad ke kalöp hagabin u me, kıjaki aiön pi nan gau hag yunıg, hag yunabim. Nıbi bı nan nıhön nıhön gınab gau u rö nöp gıpe, kamıŋ lınab,” a ga. *

² Bı Jisas manö ud arep unbö mıgan laŋ Jisas hag yua bı gau, hib kale gau me, bı ap Saimon, hib nıpe ap Pida a gımıdal; bı ap Edru, Pida nımam nıpe u; bı ap Jems, Sebedi ñı nıpe; bı ap Jon, Jems nımam nıpe;

* **9:35:** Mad 4:23; Mak 1:39 * **9:36:** Mad 14:14; Nab 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Sek 10:2; Mak 6:34 * **9:37:** Luk 10:2 * **10:1:** Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1

³ bî ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Domas; ap Madyu, nîpe dakîs udmîdöp; bî ap Jems, Alpias ñî nîpe; bî ap Dadias;

⁴ bî ap Saimon, hib nîpe ap Selod a gîmîdal; bî ap Judas Iskariod, nîpe me hainö Jisas nîp mumug nîŋa.

Jisas manö ud arep bî nîpe unbö mîgan lan kalîp hag ke ke yua

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Jisas bî nîpe anîb gau kalîp manö aij wög u göl a göm, hag ke ke yuöl gî haga, “Kale Juda nîbi bî wasö aŋ gau abe, Sameria kai mîdpal aŋ gau abe, aragmim.

⁶ Pen kale am nîbi bî hon Isrel, nîbi bî kale God nîp gasî nîŋagpal gau, kalîp hag ñöl gî hagemim, *

⁷ “God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab ñî n u, hadö söl auöp,” a gîmim. *

⁸ Nîbi bî nan gînîm gau gîpe, kamîŋ linîm. Nîbi bî böŋ nöp umöl gau gîpe, kauyaŋ uraköl. Nîbi bî wös hapeb linîm gau gîpe, kamîŋ linîm. Nîbi bî kîjaki aiön pi abaŋ alnîm gau hag höŋ yube araŋ. Bapi hol apîl kalöp pör yîharîŋ wög gîpul rö, kale u rö nöp nîbi bî anîb gau kalîp yîharîŋ wög gî ñîmim.

⁹ Mani gol, mani silpa, mani aî rîmnap ud aragmim. *

¹⁰ Wadî, waîj rîmnap halö, ma rîrup, waîab adîŋ, nan gau ud aragmim. Pen nîhön: nîbi bî wög gî ñî naböl gau pen nan ñîlö ñîŋ naböl. *

* **10:6:** Jer 50:6 * **10:7:** Mad 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9,11 * **10:9:**
Luk 10:4 * **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14

11 “Pen daun ap aka ram rihg aglö ap amjakpe, nibi bi kalöp hag wihai udöl rö rimnap niñmim, kalip aip nöp midmim, ram minöñ ke ap gau arnig ginabim ñin u nöp, kalip arö gimim armim.

12-14 Pen ram ap ammim, “Kale midpim!” a gipe, “Yau, midpun; aij aubim,” a gaiöl, ram raul midgan anibu armim. Pen kalöp manö yad hag ñimim hag wihai ud niñagaiöl u, arik arnig, acip acip ma kid kale cig udöm midainim u, ab hih gi yumim armim. *

15 Yad kalöp niñö yabih hagabin: manö kub hagep ñin u, Sodom Gomora nibi bi ilön pro pro udnaböl; nibi bi kalöp udagnaböl anib gau, ilön kub yabih udnaböl. *

Marö iru nöp aunab

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Pen niñim! Yad kalöp kaj sipsip rö u, nibi bi kain hauł rö midpal an gau yuabin. Anib u, gasi niñ aij göl gi, agamij kalip hag ñöl gi midaimim. *

17 “Pen nibi bi rimnap kalöp ud sisi löm, dam Juda magum gep ram gau arlö, kansol kale gau ap manö kub hagöm, kalöp paknaböl. Anib u, niñ aij gimim. *

18 Kalöp bi yad a göm, tip gi dam gapman bi kub aka kin mideinaböl au ud arlö, kale manö aij yad u, bi kub gau abe, Juda nibi bi wasö ram minöñ milö kub gau nibö gau abe, kalip hag ñinabim.

* **10:12-14:** Luk 10:5-6; Ap 13:51 * **10:15:** Mad 11:24; Jud 7

* **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Ro 16:19 * **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15

19-20 Kalöp manö kub hagnaböl anıbu, manö nıhön hagun aka manö aige gun hagun a gımim pıñıñ gımim, gası iru nıñagmim. Hagpe nıñöl gı, Nap God Ana nıpe kale aıp mıdöp u, gası aij ñeinab, manö kale adö u ke hagagnabim; Nap God Ana nıpe kalöp hagnab rö nöp hagnabim. *

21 “Ñın anıbu, nımam gau uraköm, nımam kale ke gau al paklañ a göm, bı kub gau kalıp mumug gınaböl. Nap gau uraköm, ñı pai kale ke gau al paklañ a göm, bı kub gau kalıp mumug gınaböl. Ñı pai gau uraköm, nıme nap kale ke gau jöl ñöm u rö nöp gınaböl. *

22 Yıp lau adö mıdeinabim rö, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö kalöp nıñlö, mulu kal alnab. Pen nıbi bı an klö göm, yıp pıg nöp mıdeinaböl gau, ñın hain u auö, God kalıp udnab.

23 Pen mıgan ap arbe, kalöp gı naij gaiöl u, pıñıñ gı mıgan ap armim. Yad kalöp nıñö hagabin, Isrel daun gau nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñıbe aragnab adö, yad Bı Ñı nıpe aunabin.

24-25 “Ñı pai skul hıgal gau kub mıdlö, hag ñeb bı kale gau pro mıdagpal. Pen hag ñeb bı mıdöp rö mıdaiun a göm me, skul hıgal. Nıbi bı wög gı ñıbal gau kub mıdlö, nıbi bı kalıp abad mıdpal gau pro mıdagpal. Wög gıpal u, nıbi bı kub mıdpal rö mıdaiun a göm, wög gıpal. Anıb u rö, nıbi bı yad gau, yad mıdpın rö mıdaiun a göm, gıpal. Pen nıbi bı gau yıp hag juöm, Seden hib nıpe ap löm yıp Bielsebul a gıpal rö, kalöp bı wög

* **10:19-20:** Jon 14:26 * **10:21:** Mai 7:6; Mad 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16

gɨ ñeb yad u rö nöp hag juöm manö naj hagnaböl me. *

God nɨp nöp pɨñɨŋ gep
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp nɨŋmim pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Manö nɨhön mɨñi harɨ göl mɨdöp u, hainö waiö mɨdeinab. Nan nɨhön agamɨj gɨpal gau, hainö waiö nɨŋnaböl. *

²⁷ Manö yad kalöp pi gem hagnabin u, kale am kalɨp waiö hag ñɨmim. Manö yad kalöp rɨmɨd ɨl hagnabin u, ram adö laŋ ammim, manö kub hag ñɨbe nɨŋöl.

²⁸ “Kale nɨbi bɨ al pak lɨbal bɨ gau nɨŋmim pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Kale yɨharɨŋ hañ bad u nöp al pak lɨnaböl; ana u halö gɨ naj göl rö lagöp. Pɨñɨŋ gɨnɨg me, Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ hañ romanɨ abe ana abe mɨgan mab ke inab yaŋ yunab u nɨp pɨñɨŋ gɨmim. *

²⁹ Yaur pro gau, nan yɨharɨŋ. Mani aɨɨ magö aña nöp yuöm, mɨhöp udpal. Nan yɨharɨŋ u pen, God kalɨp nɨŋ mɨdöp rö, ap yɨharɨŋ lug pakagnab.

³⁰ Umagö kalöp u, God magöŋhalö wö ralöp.

³¹ Anɨb u, pɨñɨŋ gagmim. Yaur gau nan pro yabɨɨ; kale pen nan yabɨɨ mɨdpim. *

Yad Jisas bɨ nɨpe a gɨmim waiö hagmim
(Luk 12:8-9)

³² “Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp lau adö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp waiö hag ñɨnaböl gau, yad pen Bapi yad

* **10:24-25:** Mad 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 6:40; 11:15; Jon 13:16; 15:20 * **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 * **10:28:** Jem 4:12 * **10:31:** Mad 6:26

kumi kabö adö laŋ mɨdöp u nɨp, yɨp lau adö mɨdpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin.

³³ Pen nɨbi bɨ an, yɨp cɨg aij gagöm, nɨbi bɨ aip mɨdeinaböl an au hagnaböl, bɨ anɨbu yad nɨŋagpin, a gɨnaböl u, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ u nɨp, nɨbi bɨ gai i yad nɨŋagpin, a gɨnabin. *

Pen pen gɨnaböl

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yad mɨnöh naböh it i aunö u, ‘Jisas nɨpe mɨnöh naböh it i aua rö, agamɨj mɨd aij gɨnabun,’ a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨŋagmim. Yad aunö u me, nɨbi bɨ gau manö kub hagöm, pen pen gɨnaböl.

³⁵ Anɨg gɨnab: ñɨ gau uraköm, nap aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Pai gau uraköm, nɨme aip pen pen gɨnaböl. Ñɨ nɨbin gau uraköm, nɨpɨs aip pen pen gɨnaböl. *

³⁶ Anɨg gɨnaböl anɨbu, ram kale añɨ mɨdpal u, kale ke nöp pen pen gɨnaböl.

³⁷ “Nɨbi bɨ an, nɨme nap aka ñɨ pai gau nöp mɨdmagö löm, yɨp mɨdmagö lagnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdöl rö lagnab.

³⁸ Nɨbi bɨ an yɨp pɨg mɨdnɨg gaböl, pen gasɨ ap nɨŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hanɨp gɨ naij göl rö löp,’ a göm, yɨp arö gɨnaböl u, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdöl rö lagnab.

³⁹ Nɨbi bɨ an, yad ke nöp mɨdem, mɨd aij gɨnam a gɨnab u, mab ke inab yaŋ u arnab. Nɨbi bɨ an pen hagnab, yad Jisas lau adö mɨdnö, yɨp al pak

* **10:33:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Di 2:12 * **10:35:** Mai 7:6

lɪnɪg al pak löl a gɪnab u, kamɪŋ pör pör mɪdep u udnab. *

*God kalɪp pen u rö nöp abad mɪdeinab
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Kale arbe, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp hag wɪhai udaiöl u, yɪp abe hag wɪhai udnaböl. Pen yɪp hag wɪhai udnaböl rö, Bɪ yɪp hag yuö aunö u nɪp abe hag wɪhai udnaböl. *

⁴¹ Nɪbi bɪ an, God manö hagep bɪ ap nɪŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɪ auöp i, God wög göp u me, nɪp udnabin,’ a göm, udnab u, aij yabɪɪ gɪnab. God manö hagep bɪ anɪbu ud aij gɪnab rö, hainö God nɪp u rö nöp ud aij gɪnab. Nɪbi bɪ an, God nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe ap nɪŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɪ auöp i, God bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe u me, nɪp udnabin,’ a göm udnab u, aij yabɪɪ gɪnab. God nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe u ud aij gɪnab rö, hainö God nɪp u rö nöp ud aij gɪnab.

⁴² Pen nɪbi bɪ an, bɪ yɪharɪŋ yad ap nɪŋöm, Jisas bɪ nɪpe u a göm, ñɪg mɪɪ dap ñɪnab u, God nɪŋö, aij gö, pen hauɪ gagnab,” a ga.

11

*Jon bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap hag yuö, Jisas nɪp nɪŋnɪg arla
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan laŋ gau kalɪp anɪg göl anɪg göl gɪmim a göm hag ñɪ aij göm, ram mɪnönŋ anɪbu arö göm, daun yöp söl anɪb gau amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ña.

* **10:39:** Mad 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33; Jon 12:25

* **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

² Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u nagi midöm, Krai nihön nihön ga manö u niñöm, bi nipe rimnap hag yuö, Krai mideia au amjaköm,

³ niñ hag niñöm hagla, “Hanip hag ñimön, ne bi ‘Krais’ a gun pör abad midpun u nöp auban, aka hon bi hain nibö anibu ke abad midaiun?” ö gila.

⁴ Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale Jon midöp au ammim hagmim, ‘Hon amun amgö hon ke niñun, rimid hon ke niñbun,

⁵ bi anibu nibi bi amgö we göp gau gajip amgö niñbal. Nibi bi ma naj göp gau gajip adan aj aij gipal. Nibi bi wös hapeb löp gau gajip mitep göp. Nibi bi rimid migan pit göp gau gajip gasi wakö niñbal. Nibi bi umbal gau gajip kauyan urakpal. Nibi bi mög gep rö gau, u rö nöp Krai manö aij u hagö niñbal,’ a gimim. *

⁶ Pen manö ap hagmim, ‘Nibi bi yip niñ udöm, gasi ap ap niñagnaböl gau, miñ miñ yabit gñaböl,’ a gimim,” a ga.

⁷ Anig hagö, Jon bi nipe gau arlö niñöl gi, Jisas nibi bi ap mideila gau kalip Jon manö adö u hagöm haga, “Kale nöd ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp an gau arbe ñin u, nihön niñnig arbenj Hod mlö añi ap yigön ud dan i göp ap niñnig arbe?

⁸ Aka nihön niñnig arbenj Bi waij aij aij nöp libal bi ap niñnig arbenj Bi waij aij aij udun a göm niñbal gau, bi kub ram kliñ aij gau hanbal. Kale Jon midmidöp ram minöñ nöp an au han midagmidal.

* 11:5: Ais 35:5-6; 61:1

9 Pen nan nɪhön nɪŋnɪg arben Yɪharɪŋ aragpe. Jon bɪ God manö hagep, bɪ anɪbu nɪŋnɪg arbe. Bɪ God manö hagep aunab a gɪmim abad mɪdmɪdim me, bɪ anɪbu me u. Pen Jon nɪpe God manö hagep bɪ nöp wasö.

10 Jon nɪp gasɪ nɪŋöm, hadame nöp God nɪpe Nɪ nɪpe nɪp manö haga manö anɪbu, God Manö yan kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪköm hagla,

‘Bɪ manö hagep yad u,
hag yunö nöd amöm,
nɪbi bɪ gau hag ñɪ aij gö,

hainö ne ke arnabön,’ a göm kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪkla. *

11 Kalöp hagabin, nɪbi bɪ mɪnörj nabörj ɪɪ i mɪdpal gau, añɪ ap Jon rö wasö. Pen God nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ yabɪɪ dam kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɪdeinab gau, kale Jon rö mɪdageinaböl; God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ yabɪɪ gau ud aij yabɪɪ gö, nɪbi bɪ aij nɪpe yabɪɪ mɪdeinaböl.

12 Jon bɪ ñɪg pak ñeb bɪ apöm manö aij hag ña ñɪn u rɪköm, nɪbi bɪ gau, God hanɪp udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɪdainɪm a göm, manö anɪbu kɪö yabɪɪ gɪ dam dam, mɪñɪ u rö nöp kɪö yabɪɪ gɪpal.

13 “Bɪ God manö hagep manö kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪkla gau abe, Mosɪs God lo manö kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪka u abe, ɪɪ u me, God Mesaia u nɪp yuö, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp udöm abad mɪdeinab. Manö anɪbu nöp hag daulö daulö me, Jon aua. *

14 Pen manö hagnɪg gabin u udnabim aka nɪŋagpin. God Jon nɪp hagö, apöm nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ña u, God Manö kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪköm,

* 11:10: Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76 * 11:13: Luk 16:16

gɪnab a gɪla rō nöp ga. Kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm hagla, bɪ God manö hagep Ilaija rō bɪ ap aunab, a gɪla. *

¹⁵ Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manö hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim.

¹⁶ “Nɪbi bɪ mɪñi ñɪn i mɪdpal gau yad nɪŋbin, kale ñɪ painaŋ rɪmnap maker au asɪkōm, ñɪ painaŋ rɪmnap meg mɪgan dap ranöm kalɪp hagpal rō u mɪdpal.

¹⁷ Kale hagpal,
 ‘Hon aɪŋ pu gɪno,
 kale nɪhön gɪnɪg kugom ralagpim?
 Kɪmap mɪtön gep rō ap hagno,
 kale nɪhön gɪnɪg mɪtön gagpim?’ ö gɪpal.

¹⁸ Anɪb u rō, God Jon nɪp yuö apöm, ñɪn rɪmnap nan magö ñɪŋagöm, ñɪg wain ñɪŋagöm gö, hagla, ‘Bɪ anɪbi nɪp nan nɪhön abanɪ alö anɪg göp?’ ö gɪla.

¹⁹ Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe pen auö hagpal, ‘Bɪ nan kub ñɪŋöm, ñɪg wain ñɪŋöm, bɪ dakɪs udpal gau aip ajöm, bɪ nan naij gɪpal gau aip ajöm göp,’ a gɪpal. Pen nɪbi bɪ God Manö u nɪŋ udöm, gɪ aij göm, mɪd aij gɪnaböl u, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö aij yabɪɪ, a gɪnaböl,” a ga. *

*Manö kub udnaböl
 (Luk 10:13-15)*

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisas daun kub nöd gɪ ajöm, nan gagep iru nöp gö, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋla u pen kale, nɪhön gɪnɪg nan si nan naij gɪpun a göm, nan si nan naij gɪmɪdal u arö göm, Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udagla. Anɪg gɪlö, Jisas kalɪp hag göm haga, “Korasɪn daun nɪbi bɪ gau! Bedsaida daun nɪbi bɪ gau! Nan gagep

* **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mad 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 * **11:19:** Mad 9:14

gau g̃n̄ö, n̄iᅇbe. Pen nan si nan naj g̃pim u arö g̃mim, ȳp n̄iᅇ udagpim. An̄ig g̃pim u, kale manö kub yab̄iᅇ udnabim. Daun kub Daia Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau, daun kub Saidon Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau, nan gagep an̄ib gau kal̄p u rö nöp gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj g̃m̄dal gau arö göm, wad̄i asöl rö r̄imnap ȳm̄öm, run he löᅇ g̃ löᅇ g̃ m̄daiblap. *

²² An̄ib u, manö kub hagep ñ̄n̄ u, Daia n̄bi b̄i abe, Saidon n̄bi b̄i abe, manö pro rö udnaböl; pen kale Korasin n̄bi b̄i abe, Bedsaida n̄bi b̄i abe, manö kub yab̄iᅇ udnabim.

²³ “Kapaneam n̄bi b̄i gau. Ñ̄n̄ an̄ibu kale kumi kabö adö laᅇ au aragnabim; böᅇ nöp mab ke inab ulöm m̄gan yaᅇ u arnabim. Nan gagep kale aᅇ au g̃n̄ö u, daun kub Sodom gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj g̃m̄dal gau arö göm, uri kam̄iᅇ m̄daiblap. *

²⁴ Adö an̄ibu yad kalöp n̄iᅇö hagabin, manö kub hagep ñ̄n̄ u, Sodom n̄bi b̄i gau manö pro rö udnaböl; kale Kapaneam n̄bi b̄i manö kub yab̄iᅇ udnabim,” a ga. *

Ȳp aumim ake l̄imim
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñ̄n̄ an̄ibu Jisas Nap n̄p haga, “Bapi, yad hib ne hagnö adö laᅇ araᅇ. Ne Bi Kub, kumi kabö adö laᅇ abe, m̄n̄öᅇ naböᅇ iᅇ i abe abad m̄dpan u, gas̄i ne ke n̄iᅇö aij göp rö, n̄bi b̄i gas̄i k̄id hīk n̄iᅇun n̄iᅇbun a g̃pal gau, kal̄p manö yad

* **11:20-21:** Ais 23; Esi 26:1-28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4

* **11:23:** Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28 * **11:24:** Mad 10:15; Luk 10:12

hagabin it u hag ñagpan; pen nibi bi ñi painan
rö midpal gau kalip gasi aij ñimön, manö yad
hagabin it u hag waiö liban u, nöp aij a gabin,”
a ga. *

²⁷ Jisas anig hagöm haga, “Bapi klö nipe midöp
rö, yip ñöb. Nibi bi rimnap yip niñ aij gagpal;
Bapi nöp yip niñöb. Yad nöp Bapi nip niñ aij
gipin. Pen nibi bi gasi aij ñinam a gem niñbin
gau, kalip gasi aij ñinö, Bapi nip niñnaböl,” a ga.
*

²⁸ Jisas anig hagöm haga, “Kale nibi bi nan
wañib kub iru maru pör ud ajmim gasi iru
niñmim midpim gau, yad aumim niñöm nan
wañib kub iru maru ud ajabim gau yad ke udnö
ake linabim. *

²⁹ Yad bi hain aij agamij midpin; kal gagnabin;
anib u, yip aumim, wög yad gi ñimim, hibur gasi
midmagö kalöp an dan ake limim.

³⁰ Kale yip aumim wög yad geinabim u, ud
marö ap gagnab; pitä ginab. *

12

*God nip sabe gep ñin u, wid magö rik ñinla
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Juda God nip sabe gep ñin u, Jisas bi nipe gau
aip wid wög an au amöl gi, bi nipe gau kiyö lö,
wid magö anib gau rimnap udöm, hañ pak yuöm,
ñinöl gi ñinöl gi areila. *

* **11:25-26:** 1Ko 1:26-29

* **11:27:** Mad 28:18; Jon 3:35; 17:2;

Plp 2:9; Jon 1:18; 10:15

* **11:28:** Jer 31:25

* **11:30:** 1Jn 5:3

* **12:1:** Dud 23:25

² Anig geila, bi Perisi gau niñöm, Jisas niþ hagla, “Lo manö hon hagab, niþi bi God niþ sabe gep ñin u wög gagnaböl. Pen bi ne gau niñön giñig God niþ sabe gep ñin wög gagep i, wid magö hañ pak yuaböl?” ö gila. *

³⁻⁴ Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Depid hadame nöþ bi niþe gau aip kiyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amjaköm, bred God amgö ilö adö au löm, bi yiñarñ ñiñagpal, bi God niþ nan sabe giþal gau nöþ ñiñbal bred u, kalip hag niñö niþ ñilö, bi niþe gau aip ñiñla. Pen kiyö lö gila aiud anibu, God Manö yan kalik kñiñ rikla u kale niñagpim ar? *

⁵ “Kale Mosi God Manö kalik kñiñ rikla u niñagpim rö löp. Niþe kalik kñiñ riköm haga, ‘Bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi gau, God niþ sabe gep ñin u, God sabe gep ram raul u am midöm, wög giþal. Pen God kalip manö kub hagagnab,’ a ga. *

⁶ Pen yad kalöp hagabin, God sabe gep ram anibu nan kub wasö; yad ke pen Bi kub yabiñ midpin. *

⁷ Pen manö ap God Manö kalik kñiñ rikla u, niñ aij gagpim akan Manö anibu kalik kñiñ riköm hagla, ‘Niþi bi yiþ nan pak sabe gi ñinaböl u, yiþ aij gagnab; niþi bi gau kalip mög niñnaböl u, yiþ aij giñab,’ a gila. Manö anibu niñmim gagpim u me, bi yad gau gi aij gilö niñöl gi, kalip ud siñik hagpe. *

* **12:2:** Eks 20:10 * **12:3-4:** Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6 * **12:5:** Nab 28:9-10 * **12:6:** Mad 12:41-42 * **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mad 9:13

⁸ ‘God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn! God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn!’
a gɪpim u pen Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe nöp God nɪp sabe gep
ñɪn u abad mɪdöp a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪŋagpim.

Jisas bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno ga u gö, kamɪŋ la
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisas ram mɪnönŋ anɪbu arö göm, ram mɪnönŋ
ap aramöm, Juda magum gep ram raul mɪgan u
ara.

¹⁰ Pen ram raul mɪgan anɪbu bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno
ga ap mɪdeia. Nɪbi bɪ ap mɪdeila gau, Jisas manö
rɪmnap hagö nɪp dam manö kub hagun a göm,
nɪp manö pir alöm hagla, “God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn
i, nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ lep aka wasö?” gɪla. *

¹¹ Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kaj sipsip kale ap
God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn i ulöm mɪgan areinab u, ud
yunabim aka wasöŋ Ud yunabim rö löp.

¹² Pen kaj sipsip u nan yɪharɪŋ. Nɪbi bɪ u nan
yabɪɪ. God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn i kamɪŋ laŋ a gun
gɪnabun u, manö mɪdagöp, gɪnabun,” a ga. *

¹³ Jisas anɪg hagöm, bɪ ñɪmagö pɪno ga u nɪp
haga, “Ñɪn mɪlöpö lɪ!” a ga. Anɪg hagö, ñɪmagö
mɪlöpö labin a ga. Anɪg ga nɪŋöm ñɪmagö pɪno ga
u böŋ nöp kamɪŋ löm, ñɪmagö böŋ lau aij mɪdeia
u rö la.

¹⁴ Anɪg gö nɪŋöm, bɪ Perisi gau am magum göm,
nɪp anɪg anɪg gun al pak lun, a göm, manö hag nɪŋ
hag nɪŋ gɪla. *

Jisas nɪpe God bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe

¹⁵ Anɪg geila, Jisas nɪŋöm, ram mɪnönŋ anɪbu arö
göm, mɪgan ap arnɪg göm ara. Arö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi

* 12:10: Luk 14:3 * 12:12: Luk 14:5 * 12:14: Jon 5:16

bi iru nöp nıp hain gıla. Anıg geila, nıbi bi nan
ga gau, nıpe gö magöñhalö kamıñ lö nıñöl gi,
16 kalıp haga, “Bı u anıg anıg göp a gımim,
hagagmim!” a ga. *

17 Jisas ga anıbu, bı God manö hagep Aisaia
gınab a ga rö nöp ga. Nıpe kalı kılın rıköm haga,
18 “Bı yad böñ nöp hag lıbin i, wög yad gi ñab.

Bı yad nıñnö, yıp aij yabıtı göp me u.

Yad nıpe mıdmagö lıbin.

Ana yad u nıp at ba gö,

nıbi bı kale aigöl göm ası mıd aij gınaböl manö
yad u,

nıbi bı gau magöñhalö hag ñınab.

19 Pen nıpe nıbi bı gau nıñö mulu lugö,
manö pen pen hagagnab.

Nıbi bı mıdpal gau, yıp nöp nıñöl a göm,
meg magö dap ranöm hagagnab.

20 Nıbi bı nıñagpal gau
kalıp agamıj hag aij gınab.

Łam hon gınıg gö, kałasın rım lılö inmıdöp rö u
kalıp hagnab.

Nıpe anıg göl gi damöm me,

God hagöp rö böñ u apranö,

nan si nan naij gep böñ u böñ nöp ap lugnab.

21 Nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau nıbö gau u rö nöp,
nıp gası halö abad mıdeinaböl,” a ga. *

*Jisas nıpe Bielsebul ktö udöm nan gagep gab, a
gıla*

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

* 12:16: Mad 8:4; Mak 3:12 * 12:21: Mad 3:17; Ais 42:1-4

22 Bi kijaki aban alö, amgö we göm, maj hañ pił göm ga bi ap dam Jisas m+deia au daueila. Jisas kijaki u hag höñ yuö, amgö yabił niñöm, manö hagöm ga.

23 Niñbi bi m+deila gau, Jisas ga an+bu niñöm, aiö göm hagla, “Bi an+bi bac Depid Niñ niñpe pör abad m+dpun u rö löp,” a g+la.

24 Pen bi Perisi gau manö an+bu niñöm, gasi kale gau nöp niñöm hagla, “Bi an+bu God klö niñpe udöm hag höñ yuagöp; niñpe kijaki aiön pi nan gau, nap kale Bielsebul klö udöm hag yuöp,” a g+ gasi niñla. *

25-26 Pen gasi niñla an+bu, Jisas ke niñöm, kalip haga, “Seden uraköm, niñbi bi niñpe r+mnab hag yunab u, aige göm bi kub m+deinabñ Ram m+ñöñ ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm asik ke ke linaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Ram m+ñöñ kub ap aka niñbi bi iñ añi ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm asik ke ke linaböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Kale an+bu rö hagabim u pen Seden niñpe yam niñpe ke gau kalip hag yuagnab.

27 “Yip hagpim, ‘Kijaki aiön pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul klö u udmön hag höñ yuban,’ a g+pim u pen kale yip hagpe niñin: bi kale ke gau Bielsebul klö u udöm kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yubal aka niñhön? Kale ke hagnaböl, ‘Niñbi bi ap an+g göl rö lagöp,’ a g+inaböl.

28 “Pen God Ana klö u udem, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yuabin u, niñhön g+niñg God bi niñpe niñbi bi udöm abad m+deinab niñn u hadö auöp i a g+mim yip udagpim? *

* 12:24: Mad 9:34; 10:25 * 12:28: Ap 10:38; 1Jn 3:8

29 “Bì klö yabił ap midö, nan nìp gau udnig, yìharin aragnaböl. Nìp böñ nöp nagì adìk löm me, amöm nan nìp gau udnaböl.

30 “Nìbi bì yad pìg midpal gau, nìbi bì gau kalip yad daunaböl. Pen nìbi bì yad wasö gau, nìbi bì yad aunig gaböl gau kalip rìdìk gì yunaböl. *

31 Anìb u, kale nìñ aij gìmim. Nìbi bì gau nan si nan naj nìhön nìhön geinaböl u, God nìñöm arö gìnab. Nìbi bì God nìp manö rìb junaböl u, u rö nöp God nìñöm arö gìnab. Pen God Ana nìp manö rìb junaböl u, God nìñöm arö gagnab. *

32 Bì Ñì nìpe u nìp manö naj hageinaböl u, God nìñöm arö gìnab. Pen Ana Uł nìp manö naj hageinaböl u, ñìn i abe, ñìn hain u abe, God nìpe nìñ nöp midöm arö gagnab.

*Manö ke haggim adö u kalöp manö kub hagnab
(Luk 6:43-45)*

33 “Kale yìp nìhön gìnig haggim, ‘Seden aban alö, wög aij u göp,’ a gìpimñ Mab aij gau magö aij pìlnab; mab naj gau magö naj pìlnab. Mab magö pìlnab magö anìbu nìñöm me, mab u aij mab u naj a gìnaböl. *

34 Kale haino ñì pai yag daubal gau me anig hagamim. Kale nìbi bì naj anìbu rö, aige gìmim manö aij hagnabimñ Nìbi bì manö haggal rö nìñnabun me, hibur gasì midmagö kalip an dan nìhön rö midöp u nìñnabun. *

35 Nìbi bì aij gau, hibur gasì midmagö an kale dan nan aij midöp nìñöm gì aij gìpal; nìbi bì naj

* 12:30: Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 * 12:31: Hib 6:4-6 * 12:33: Mad 7:16-20 * 12:34: Mad 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45

gau, hibur gasi midmagö aŋ kale dan nan naj midöp niŋöm gi naj gipal.

³⁶ Niŋ aij gimim. Hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, God niŋi bi gau kalip magörhalö, manö hałowalö hagöm niŋi bi rimnap gi naj gila u, niŋön ginig aniŋ hagpe a göm, kalip hag ginab.

³⁷ Anib u me, kale ke manö hagnabim u nöp God niŋöm hagnab niŋöm, kamiŋ arnabim aka ilön udnabim,” a ga.

*Nan gagep rö gö niŋun, a gila
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ God lo manö hag ñeb bi rimnap abe, bi Perisi rimnap abe, apöm Jisas niŋ hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi! Nan gagep rö ap gö, hon niŋun me, ne God nöp hag yuöp auban a ginabun,” a gila. *

³⁹ Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale niŋi bi nan si nan naj nöp gimim, God manö haga u niŋagpim. Nan gagep rö ap gö niŋun a gipim u, pen kalöp nan ap ginö niŋagnabim. Bi God manö hagep Jona niŋ ga adö u nöp yip u rö nöp gö, niŋnabim. *

⁴⁰ Hadame nöp kabsal kub u Jona niŋ pa bo yuö, hibur aŋ yaŋ ñin miŋhau niŋaŋ midöm, ado gi aua. Anib u rö, yad, Bi Ñi nipe, u rö nöp ñin miŋhau niŋaŋ miŋnöŋ aŋ gau midem, ado gi aunabin. *

⁴¹ Hadame nöp Jona amöm, daun kub Ninepa niŋi bi kalip hagö, nan si nan naj gila gau yiŋid arö göm, God niŋ niŋ udla. Jona bi yiŋharŋ u hagö niŋla; kale pen Bi Kub yabiŋ miŋni midöp i, manö hagöp u udagpim. Anib u, hainö manö kub hagep

* **12:38:** Mad 16:1; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30 * **12:39:** Mad 16:4; Mak 8:12 * **12:40:** Jo 1:17

ñin u, Ninepa bi kale uraköm kalöp manö kub
haglö, kale manö kub udnabim. *

⁴² “Nibi kwin kub, ram minöŋ Siba nibö u,
hadame nöp ga rö u niŋbim. Ram minöŋ nipe
mälö gau nibö u pen, Juda kiŋ kub Solomon
gasi kid hiik niŋeb bi u manö nip niŋniŋ
aua. Solomon bi yiŋariŋ u nip aniŋ ga; pen
nihöŋ giŋniŋ Bi Kub miñi midöp i manö hagöp u
niŋaŋpimŋ Hainö manö kub hagep ñin u, Siba
kwin uraköm kalöp manö kub hagö, kale manö
kub udnabim. *

*Kijaki aiön pi nan gau kauyaŋ ado gi aunim rö
löp, a ga*

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seden yam nipe kijaki nan gau ap nibi bi
abaŋ al midöm, höŋ amöm, nibi bi r+mnab abaŋ
al+ŋ, a göm, niŋ aj wasö niŋöm,

⁴⁴ ado gi apöm niŋnab, bi nöd arik arnab kuö u
aij aij nöp mideinab.

⁴⁵ Nipe niŋöm, kijaki naj nipe rö wasö, kijaki
naj yabił, unbö mudun jiŋ u uł gi dapöm, bi
aniŋbu nip yuö hiiknaböl. Aniŋ gö, nöd mid naj
ga rö wasö; hainö mid naj yabił giŋnab. Kale
nibi bi uri midpim kale nan si nan naj nöd gi
midm+dim rö wasö, hainö nan si nan naj yabił
giŋnabim,” a ga. *

Jisas nime nimam bi

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

* 12:41: Jo 3:5 * 12:42: 1Ki 10:1-10 * 12:45: 2Pi 2:20

⁴⁶ Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö hagö niñöl gi, nime nımam nıpe yabıl gau höñ yañ apöm hagla, “Hon Jisas nıp manö hagnig aubun,” a gıla.

⁴⁷ Hageila, bi ap ram raul migan amöm, Jisas nıp haga, “Name namam ne gau, nöp manö hagnig ap midpal höñ yañ,” a ga.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Hageia, nibi bi nıpe aip ram raul migan yañ mideila gau kalip niñ gıgabö göm haga, “Niñö hagpan u pen, nibi bi ram raul migan midpal gai i, kale ami yad, mam yad midpal.

⁵⁰ Nibi bi Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lañ manö hagöp rö niñöm anig unbö rö nöp gıpal gau, ami yad, añ yad, mam yad gau nöp midpal,” a ga. *

13

Jisas, God manö u niñ aij gılan, a göm, manö hod riköm haga

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Niñ añ anıbu nöp, Jisas ram arö göm am Niñg Wañö Galili goł au asıkö,

²⁻³ nibi bi iru yabıl nöp apöm nıp big gıgabö geila. Anig geila niñöm nıpe am niñ magıb adö u asıköm, amöm niñ añ au dañ midö niñöl gi, nibi bi niñ wañö goł au urak mideila.

Jisas nibi bi gau kalip manö hod riköm manö iru nöp hag ña. Hag ñöl gi haga, “Bi ap wid ranan a göm, wid magö u dam wög naböñ gau yueinab.
*

⁴ Yiñ yuö, rimnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm niñnaböl.

* **12:50:** Ro 8:29 * **13:2-3:** Luk 5:1-3

⁵ Rımnap kabö adö m+nöŋ pro pro m+deinab au lugöm, y+ŋ+d marep g+nab

⁶ pen k+id+ŋ am p+döŋ gagnab rö, s+dö n+ŋöm m+lep g+nab.

⁷ Pen rımnap nag+ kal+ kal+ halö aŋ gau lugöm rannab pen nag+ an+bu hau göm pak ñ+ŋö, m+lep g+nab.

⁸ Pen rımnap m+nöŋ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij yab+ŋ göm, magö iru yab+ŋ nöp p+lnab. Rımnap ñ+n juöl mam+id u (100) rö p+lnab; rımnap ñ+n juöl m+hau n+gaŋ (60) rö p+lnab; rımnap ñ+n juöl añ+ ap ado g+ da unbö waj+em laŋ (30) rö p+lnab.

⁹ Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+id m+dain+m gau, manö hagabin i r+m+id l+ n+ŋ aij g+mim,” a ga.

*Jisas n+hön g+n+g manö hod r+iköm hagm+döp
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Jisas an+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau apöm, n+p hag n+ŋöm hagla, “N+bi b+ gau kal+p n+hön g+n+g manö hod r+ikmön nöp hagpan?” ö g+la.

¹¹ Hageila haga, “God n+bi b+ n+pe udöm abad m+deinab manö pi göl m+dm+döp u, kalöp gas+ ñö n+ŋnabim; pen n+bi b+ y+har+ŋ gau n+ŋagnaböl.

¹² N+bi b+ manö y+p n+ŋöm udpal gau, manö rımnap halö n+ŋöm, i+ u n+ŋ aij g+naböl; pen n+bi b+ manö y+p n+ŋöm udagpal gau, manö pro n+ŋbal u böŋ nöp ur g+nab. *

¹³ Kal+p manö hod r+ikem hagpin u, kale amgö halö, gas+ r+m+id halö u pen, hagöp me u a göm, n+ŋagpal.

* **13:12:** Mad 25:29; Mak 4:25 Luk 8:18; 19:26

14 “Gipal anibu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia nöd ginab a göm kali klin rika rö nöp gipal. Manö anibu kali klin riköm haga,

‘Manö niñaböl u pen manö hagöp anig a göm niñagnaböl.

Amgö niñaböl u pen nan ap niñagnaböl. *

15 Nibi bi gai i manö yad hagpin u kalip iru gö niñagpal.

God Manö niñno, hanip gö, nibi bi nipe midaiun rö löp a göm, rimid pit göm, amgö ju göm nöp midpal, a ga.

16-17 “Anib u, kale niñagpal; pen God kalöp gasi aij nö niñbim u, miñ miñ gimim. Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, God manö hagep bi gau abe, nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö niñöm gimidal gau abe, iru nöp Mesaia nip niñun a gimidal u pen yip amgö niñagöm, manö yip niñagla. Pen miñi kale yip amgö niñmim, manö yip apdi niñabim u, miñ miñ gimim. *

Bi wid magö yua aiud haga u, Jisas manö it u hag ña

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Pen manö hod rikem hagajin u, bi narö u nipe wid magö dam wög naböñ gau yua u, it u hagnö niñim,” a ga.

19 “Wid magö rimnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm niñaböl a gipin u, nibi bi gau, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u niñaböl u

* 13:14: Ais 6:9-10; Jon 12:40 Ap 28:26-27

* 13:16-17: Luk 10:23-24

pen it u niḡagnaböl niḡöm Seden niḡe gö böḡ nöp hauḡ gḡnaböl, a gem hagpin.

20-21 “Pen magö riḡnnap kabö adö miḡnöh pro pro miḡdeinab au lugöm, yiḡiḡd marep gḡnab pen kiḡdiḡ am piḡdöh ḡagnab rö, siḡdö niḡöm miḡtep gḡnab a gḡpin u, niḡbi biḡ gau manö yiḡp gḡsön niḡḡnaböl magö u, miḡñ miḡñ gḡnaböl, pen uri nöp niḡbi biḡ riḡnnap apöm, niḡbi biḡ manö yad niḡḡnaböl gau gasḡ naiḡ niḡöm, kauaḡ mauaḡ rö miḡdöm, kalḡp gḡ naiḡ gḡnaböl niḡöm niḡbi biḡ manö yad nöḡ udla gau, uri manö yiḡp u hauḡ göm, gasḡ adö riḡnnap niḡḡnaböl, a gem hagpin.

22 Magö riḡnnap lugnab naḡi kalḡ kalḡ halö aḡ gau a gḡpin u, niḡbi biḡ gau manö yiḡp u niḡḡnaböl u pen wög waryö, ram, kaj, ru miḡḡoḡ, uḡpö kiḡno kiḡbap naḡ gau nöp gasḡ niḡöm, God manö aij u arö gḡnaböl niḡöm naḡ niḡḡeb riḡnnap piḡlagnab, a gem hagpin. *

23 Pen magö riḡnnap miḡnöh aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru piḡlnab a gḡpin u, niḡbi biḡ gau manö yad u niḡöm, ud piḡdöh yabiḡ löm, riḡnnap gḡ aij gḡnaböl, riḡnnap gḡ aij yabiḡ gḡnaböl, riḡnnap gḡ aij adö ke yabiḡ gḡnaböl, a gem hagpin,” a ga.

Niḡbi biḡ gḡ naiḡ gḡpal gau God niḡbi biḡ niḡe gau aip uḡ göm miḡdpal

24 Jisas kalḡp manö ap halö manö hod riḡköm haga, “God niḡbi biḡ udöm abad miḡdeinab u, aiud udabin i rö gḡnab. Biḡ kub ap wid magö gau ranaḡ a göm, dam wög naböh niḡe gau yunab.

* 13:22: Luk 12:16-21; 1Di 6:9-10,17

²⁵ Pen sibön yan han arnaböl magö u, bî naij ap nan yîŋ naij rîmnap dapöm, aŋ anîb gau yuöm arnab.

²⁶ Anîb u, wid yîŋ aij u rannab, pen nan yîŋ naij u abe rannab.

²⁷ Anîg gö, bî wög gi ñeb gau apöm bî kub u nîp hagnaböl, ‘Bî kub! Nan yîŋ aij gau nöp dam wög naböŋ u yuban pen nan yîŋ naij gau gai nîbö apöm halö ranab?’ ö gî naböl.

²⁸ Nîpe kalîp pen hagnab, ‘Bî kołmał yad ap dap yuöp,’ a gî nab. Pen kale hagnaböl, ‘Hon amun nan yîŋ naij ranab anîb gau ud ju yuun aka?’ gî naböl. Bî wög naböŋ nap nîbö u pen hagöm hagnab,

²⁹ ‘Wasö! Ñîŋ i, nan yîŋ naij anîb gau ud juim a gînö, ammim nan yîŋ aij rîmnap halö ud jumim rö löp!

³⁰ Arö gîpe mîhönögöl rannîm. Pen ranöm magö pîlö, rîkep ñîŋ u bî nan rîkep yad gau hagnabin, “Nan yîŋ naij anîb gau ud jumim, dam ugan ugan adîk lîbe, mab laulö in habîk ñîŋ arnîm; pen wid magö gau nöp ud magum gîmim, dam wid magö lep raul mîgan yad u yumim,” a gî nabin,’ a gî nab,” a ga.

*Mab masded magö u, manö hod rîköm haga
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

³¹⁻³² Jisas kalîp manö ap pen manö hod rîköm haga, “Bî ap mab masded magö pro u dam wög naböŋ nîpe u yueinab, ran kub göm, lö aij u lö, yaur gau apöm, lö ke ke ram gî naböl. Anîb u rö me, God nîbi bî udöm, ram mînöŋ aij nîpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mîdeinab u,” a ga.

*Yis u, manö hod rïköm haga
(Luk 13:20-21)*

³³ Manö ap pen hod rïköm haga, “Nïbi gau nan yis a gïpal u, ud plaua rin kub yaŋ halö ud ado malo gïlö, nan kub yabiŋ ranöb. Anïb u rö me, God nïbi bi udöm, ram mïnönj aij kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mïdeinab u,” a ga.

*Jisas ai gïniŋ nïbi bi gau manö hod rïköm
hagmïdöp
(Mak 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Jisas nïbi bi gau kalïp manö rïmnap hag ñinïŋ göm waiö hagagmïdöp; manö hod rïköm nöp kalïp hag ñimïdöp.

³⁵ Ga anïbu, bi God manö hagep ap nöd gïnab a göm kalï kïiñ rïka rö nöp ga. Nïpe manö anïbu kalï kïiñ rïköm haga,

“Ram mïnönj hadame dagol gi la ñin u rïköm,
mïd damöm mïñi mïdpun ñin i, manö
niŋagla u,
manö hod rïkep manö u nöp kalïp hag
ñinabin,” a ga. *

*Jisas wid magö manö hod rïköm haga u, manö
it u haga*

³⁶ Jisas anïŋ hagöm, nïbi bi gau kalïp arö göm, ram raul mïgan arö niŋöl gi, bi nïpe unbö mïgan laŋ u apöm, nïp hagla, “Nan yïŋ naij wög nabönj aŋ gau ranöb a gïmön, manö hod rïkmön hagpan u, hanïp hagö niŋun,” a gïla.

³⁷ Hageila, haga, “Bi nan yïŋ aij yuöp a gïpin u, yad Bi Ñi nïpe.

* 13:35: Sam 78:2

38-39 Wög naböŋ a gïpin u, mïnöŋ naböŋ it i magöŋhalö. Nan yïŋ aij a gïpin u, nïbi bï God udöm abad mïdeinab gau. Bï nan yïŋ naj dap yuö ranöb a gïpin u, bï yïp nïŋö mulu lugöp Seden nïp nöp hagpin. Nan yïŋ naj ranöb a gïpin u, Seden nïbi bï nïpe gau kalïp hagpin. Pen wid magö aï gïnab ñïn a gïpin u, ñïn ram mïnöŋ it i ur gïnab ñïn anïbu hagpin. Bï rïk dau ep a gïpin u, ejol gau kalïp hagpin.

40 Nan haŋowaŋö ranöb gau ud juöm, dam mab inab yaŋ yunaböl a gïpin u, ñïn ram mïnöŋ it i ur gïnab ñïn anïbu me u. *

41 Bï Ñï nïpe ejol nïpe gau kalïp hag yuö, apöm, nïbi bï nan si naj gïpal gau abe, nïbi bï nïbi bï rïmnap kalïp hagailö, kale nan si nan naj gïpal gau abe, ejol kale apöm kalïp udöm *

42 mab ke inab mïgan yaŋ u yunaböl, ilön gö nïŋöl gï, meg hau rïbïköm mïŋöŋ gïnaböl, a gem hagpin. *

43 Ñïn anïbu, nïbi bï Bap kale udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mïdeinab gau, kale sïdö mailö rö paköl gï mïdeinaböl. Kale nïbi bï gasï rïmïd mïdainïm gau, manö hagabin i rïmïd lï nïŋ aij gïmim. *

Mani kes pi gïla u, manö hod rïköm haga

44 “Pen God nïbi bï udöm abad mïdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mïdöp. Bï ap amöm nïŋnab, mani kes hadame nöp pi gïla ap wög adïŋ ap mïdeinab. Nïpe nïŋöm, nan rïmnap ud pa rïbïk aij göm,

* 13:40: Jon 15:6 * 13:41: Mad 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27

* 13:42: Mad 8:12 * 13:43: Dan 12:3

ram arnab. Amöm, ñiñi yabił löm, nan nıpe gau magöñhalö sikiim göm, mani udöm, mani anıbu damöm, wög adıñ anıbu rauöm, am mani kes anıbu udnab.

Kıbap aij aij u, manö hod rıköm haga

45-46 “Pen God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mıdöp. Bı sikiim gep gau kıbap ulhai niñ ajöm, kıbap aij aij yabił ap niñöm, ram amöm, nan kale gau magöñhalö sikiim göm, mani udöm, am kıbap anıbu raunaböl.

Uben u, manö hod rıköm haga

47 “God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mıdöp. Nıbi bı rımnab uben damöm, ñıg wañö au yulö, kabsal iru nöp apöm mıgan anıbu arbal.

48 Anıg gılö, uben tıp gı dam goł gau amöm, kabsal aij gau tıhu kabsal lep rin mıgan u löm, kabsal naij gau ud yubal.

49 Ram mıñnöñ if i ur gıñab ñın u anıb unbö rö gıñab. God ejol nıpe gau apöm, nıbi bı God Manö hagöp rö gıla gau ke löm, nıbi bı God Manö hagöp rö gagla gau ke löm,

50 dam mab ke inab yañ u yunaböl. Yulö ilön gö, meg kale hau rıb göm, mıtöñ gı mıdeinaböl,” a ga. *

51 Anıg hagöm haga, “Yad manö hagajın gau niñbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, bı nıpe gau hagla, “Yau, niñbun,” a gıla.

52 Hageila, haga, “Kale nöd God lo manö u nöp hag mıdmıdim u pen uri kale God nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab manö aij hagpin u niñbim. Anıg

* 13:50: Mad 13:42 Luk 13:28

nɪŋöm kale uri nɪbi bɪ gau hag ñɪnabim u, kale God Manö aij nöd nɪbö u abe, God Manö aij hain nɪbö u abe hag ñɪnabim,” a ga.

*Nasared nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udagla
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Pen Jisas nɪpe manö hod rɪköm manö haga anɪbu hag pɪs göm, daun nɪpe ke Nasared amöm, Juda magum gep ram raul mɪgan u amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñö, kale nɪŋöm aiö yabɪɪ gɪla. Kale pen hagla, ‘Bɪ anɪbi nɪpe aige göm gasɪ kɪd hiɪk nɪŋöm nan gagep unbö rö gab?’ ö gɪla. Hainö pen hagla, *

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bɪ anɪbi nɪme nap, nɪñɪn nɪmam nɪpe gau, hon aip mɪdpal u pen, nɪpe aige göm bɪ kub rö mɪdöm, manö ke hagöm, nan gagep rö gau gabɪ Nap nɪpe u bɪ kapeda; nɪme Maria; nɪmam nɪpe gau Jems u, Josep u, Saimon u, Judas u. Anɪb u, nɪpe aige göm apöm anɪg gab?” ö gɪla. *

⁵⁷ Anɪg hagöm, kale Jisas nɪp naij nɪŋöm, manö nɪpe haga u, udagla.

Pen Jisas kalɪp haga, “Bɪ God manö hagep gau ram mɪnöh mɪlö gau amöm haglö, nɪŋö hagpal a göm nɪŋnaböl; pen ram mɪnöh kale ke u haglö, piral hagpal rö löp a göm arö gɪpal u rö gabim,” a ga. *

⁵⁸ Manö haga u nɪŋagla u me, ram mɪnöh anɪbu nan gagep rö iru nöp gaga.

* **13:53-54:** Jon 7:15 * **13:55-56:** Jon 6:42 * **13:57:** Jon 4:44

14

*Herod hagö, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb u nabi cögrib
gi dö gila*

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman bi kub ram minöñ Galili abad midm+döp Herod, Jisas nipe nihön nihön ga manö u niñöm,

² am bi nip wög gi ñeb rimnap kalip haga, “Bi Jisas nan gagep rö göp u, nipe bi ap ke wasö; nipe Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u nöp. Nip al pak linö u pen kauyañ uraköm ap midöp rö, nan gagep rö anib gau gab,” a ga.

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nip nagilöm, al pak la manö il u anig göl midöp. Herod nipe nimam Pilip nibin nipe u Herodias ud arö, Jon Herod nip haga, “Ne unbö gipan, gi naj gipan. Bi ap nimam nipe kamiñ mideinab nuwi nipe udagnab,” a ga. Jon anig hagö, nibi anibu Herodias nipe Herod nip manö haga niñöm Herod Jon nip dam nagilöm, al pak lin a göm gasi niña u pen nibi bi gau, Jon nip bi God manö hagep hon a gila rö, piñiñ göm arö ga.
*

⁶ Pen hainö Herod nime nip yag daua ñin u nöp, nibi bi iru nöp ap magum göm, nan magö lau ñiñig gila. Ñin anibu, Herodias pai nipe u apöm añ anib au kugom ralö, Herod niñö, aij yabit ga.

⁷ Anig gö, nipe pai anibu nip manö hagöm haga, “Yad manö niñö yabit hagem nöp hagabin, ne nan ap hag niñeinabön, nöp hatöwatö ud ñinabin,” a ga.

* **14:3-5:** Lep 18:16; 20:21; Mad 21:26; Luk 13:19-20

⁸ Hageia, pai anɪbu, nɪme haga rō nɪŋōm haga, “Jon bɪ ñig pak ñeb nabɪc cōg u, kɪnanɟ cōg mɪgan yaŋ lɪmōn, dap ñɪmōn,” a ga.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Anɪg hagō, Herod nɪŋō mög ga, pen nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋ mɪdlō nɪŋōl gɪ, pai anɪbu nɪp waiō manō nɪŋō hag lōm haga, “Ne nan ap hag nɪŋeinabōn, nöp hałowałō ñɪnabin,” a ga rō nɪŋōm, bɪ rɪmnap hag yuō, am Jon nagɪ mɪdeia au amōm, nabɪc cōg nɪp u rɪb gɪ dō gōm,

¹¹ ud kɪnanɟ cōg mɪgan yaŋ lōm, dap pai anɪbu nɪp ñɪla. Ñeila, nɪpe pen damōm nɪme nɪp ña.

¹² Pen Jon bɪ nɪpe gau apōm, wɪp dam rɪgōl gōm, am Jisas nɪp hag ñɪla.

Jisas bɪ unbō paip dausan nan ñō ñɪŋla
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Jisas manō anɪbu nɪŋōm, am ram mɪnōŋ ke mɪgan ap mɪdeinam, a gōm, ñig magɪb udōm, ram mɪnōŋ anɪbu arō gōm, hada. Pen nɪbi bɪ gau, Jisas arab au hain arun, a gōm, ram mɪnōŋ kale gau arō gōm, ɪt adō aramōm, Jisas arnɪg ga gau arla.

¹⁴ Jisas nɪpe pen ram mɪnōŋ mɪgan anɪbu apjakōm, ñig magɪb u arō gōm, goł gau apōm nɪŋa, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp mɪdeila. Kalɪp nɪŋō, mög gö, nɪbi bɪ nan ga gau gö, kamɪŋ la.

¹⁵ Pen dugo magō u, bɪ nɪpe gau Jisas mɪdeia au apōm, nɪp hagla, “Söl sɪb gɪnɪg gab. Mɪdō nöp nan magō ñɪŋeb magō u padiöp. Gai i ram mɪnōŋ nöp aŋ au. Nɪbi bɪ iru nöp gai i hagō, ram aŋ gai i amōm, nan magō kale rɪmnap rau ñɪŋlaŋ,” a gɪla.

¹⁶ Anɪg hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Wasō, kale aragnaböl. Kale ke kalɪp nan magō ñɪmim,” a ga.

17 Hageia, hagla, “Hon nan magö iru mïdagöp. Yïharin bred magö unbö mamïd kabsał mïhöp mïdöp,” a gïla.

18 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nan anïb gau ud yïp dauim,” a ga.

19 Anïg hagöm, nïbi bï gau kalïp hagö, nan ułan adö gau bïs gïlö nïñöl gï, bred kabö u udöm, kabsał mïhau u udöm, gïlan gï nïñöm, God nïp aij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, bï nïpe gau kalïp ñö nïñöl gï, kale udöl gï, nïbi bï gau kalïp nïme lï ñïla. Kabsał u u rö nöp gïla. *

20 Anïg göl nïme lï ñeila, ñïñlö, ñïñlö, mudun gö, ñïñ haköl rö laga. Naböñ naböñ arö gïla gau me, Jisas bï nïpe gau wadï unbö mïgan lan u ud yaglö, böñ nöp ajman raua.

21 Nïbi bï nan ñïñla anïb gau, nïbi gau wasö, ñï pai pro gau wasö, bï gau nöp me paip dausan rö ara.

*Jisas ñïg uł adö au abö gï ara
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas, bï nïpe gau kale ñïg böñ lödan arlan a göm hagö, ñïg magïb udöm arla nïñöm nïpe nïbi bï gau kalïp hag yuöm,

23 nïpe ke God nïp sabe gïnïg ram mïnönj dum ap ara. Mïdö, ram dugnïg geia pen nïpe añï nöp halö dum anïb lan mïdeia. *

24 Pen bï nïpe gau ñïg magïb udöm ñïg wanjö an kub au arlö nïñöl gï, pïñöm asad kub yabïł u apöm, ñïg magïb u ud ado gïnïg rö ga.

* 14:19: Mad 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 * 14:23: Luk 6:12; 9:28

25 Magö anıbu ram gısön nöp runıg geia u me, Jisas ñıg ut adö u abö gı apöm, bı nıpe gau mıdeila söla au aueia,

26 kale nıñöm, “U wıp ana ap auab!” a göm, anının gö pıñın göm, aiö kub bılatö gıla. *

27 Jisas pen kalıp haga, “Pıñın gagmim! Yad nöp auabin!” a ga.

28 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bı Kub! Ne nöp auaimön u, yıp abe hagö, ñıg ut adö au abö gı yagol au nın,” a ga.

29-30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anıb u, au!” a ga.

Hagö, Pida ñıg magıb u arö göm, ñıg ut adö u abö gı am Jisas mıdeia au am am anı au amöm nınıa, yıgön kub yabıl u apöm, ñıg u ral auajıp. Anıg geia nıpe pıñın göm, ñıg yan had lugöl gı, wıñ kub alöm haga, “Bı Kub! Ne yıp yıñıd ud yu!” a ga.

31 Anıg hagö, Jisas yıñıd nıp ud sısı udöm haga, “Nını udep magö ne u ulep yabıl göp. Nıñön gınıg gası mıñöp nınıajan?” ö ga. *

32 Anıg hagöm, Jisas aıp Pida aıp ñıg magıb mıgan u arlö nınıöl gı, pınöm asad kub udeia u ur ga.

33 Anıg gö nınıöm, bı nıpe ñıg magıb mıgan yan asık mıdeila gau, Jisas hib nıpe haglö adö arö nınıöl gı hagla, “Nınıö! Ne God Ñı nıpe yabıl!” a gıla.

Genesared nıbi bı nan ga gau Jisas gö, kamın la (Mak 6:53-56)

* 14:26: Luk 24:37 * 14:31: Mad 8:26; Mak 4:39

³⁴ Pen kale ñig waŋö juöm, ram m+nöŋ Gene-sared böŋ lödaŋ amjakla.

³⁵ Amjaklö, n+bi b+ m+dm+dal gau Jisas n+p n+ŋöm, Jisas nöp auöp a göm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ söl an+ib gau magöŋhalö wiñ allö, n+bi b+ nan ga gau magöŋhalö daula.

³⁶ Dapöm, Jisas n+p neb neb göl gi hagla, “Han+p yau a gö, n+bi b+ nan göp gai i, waŋ+j nöp goŋ au nöp ud n+ŋlö, kam+ŋ laŋ,” a gi-la. Hageila n+pe yau a gö, n+bi b+ waŋ+j n+pe ud n+ŋla gau kal+p magöŋhalö kam+ŋ la. *

15

N+p+is n+hi b+ g+m+idal rö, Perisi kai u rö nöp g+m+idal

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñ+n an+bu, b+ Perisi r+mnap, b+ lo manö hag ñeb b+ r+mnap, Jerusalem n+bö apöm Jisas n+p hagla,

² “B+ ne gai i, n+hön g+n+g ap+is bac b+ manö pör u arö göm, ñ+magö kale ñ+g l+ yuöm wasö, y+har+ŋ nöp nan ñ+ŋbal?” ö gi-la.

³ Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale n+hön g+n+g God Manö n+pe u arö g+m+m, bac b+ gi-la rö nöp gabim?”

⁴ God haga, ‘Name nap kal+p gi aij g+m+m ud aij g+m+m,’ a ga. God manö ap hagöm haga, ‘B+ ap n+me nap kal+p manö naij r+mnap hagnab u, kale b+ an+bu n+p al pak löl,’ a ga. *

⁵⁻⁷ Pen kale manö an+bu kabö göl hag ñagpim. B+ ap, ami bapi arö g+nabin a g+nab u, kal+p

* **14:36:** Mad 9:20-21 * **15:4:** Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16

hagnab, ‘Ami bapi, yad nan aij r+imnap kalpe m+höŋ ñ+bnep pen mani kalpe m+höŋ ñeb mani u, uri yad God n+p ñ+nabin a g+pin, n+ŋöm mani kalpe m+höŋ ñeb ap m+dagöp,’ a g+nab. An+g g+lö, kale n+ŋmim hagpim, ‘Kale an+g g+pal u, manö m+dagöp,’ a g+pim. An+g hagpim u, ‘God Manö hagabun,’ a g+pim u pen kale piral yab+ hagmim, kale ke hagpim rö gagpim. Kale manö an+bu rö n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+bim u, God manö hagep b+ ne Aisaia n+pe b+ kalöp rö nöp gas+ n+ŋöm, manö n+ŋö yab+ ap kal+ k+ñ r+ka. Manö an+bu kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga,

8-9 ‘N+bi b+ gai i manö pir alöm hagpal,

“God B+ Kub hon,” a g+pal u pen

y+har+ŋ manö nöp hagpal;

y+p m+dmagö lagpal.

Y+p sabe göm,

y+har+ŋ manö nöp hagpal.

God Manö n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+abun a g+pal u
pen

b+ ram m+nöŋ i+ i n+bö

manö kale ke hagn+dal manö u nöp ud hag ñ+
ajaböl!’ a ga,” a ga. *

N+bi b+ nan gac göp gau

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jisas an+g hagöm, n+bi b+ m+deila gau w+ñ alö
aueila haga, “Manö hagabin i, n+ŋ aij g+mim!

¹¹ N+bi b+ gau nan magö gau ha+öwa+ö ñ+ŋlö,
hibur aŋ kal+p yan amöm pr+ gagöp; hibur aŋ kale
yan gas+ naij n+ŋöm hagpal u me, pr+ gac halö
m+dpal,” a ga. *

* 15:8-9: Ais 29:13

* 15:11: Mad 12:34

12 Pen Jisas bî nîpe gau apöm Jisas nîp hagla, “Bî Perisi gau manö hagpan u nîñlö, nöp mulu lugöp u, ne nîñban?” ö gîla.

13 Hageila, Jisas haga, “U manö mîdagöp. Bap yad kumi kabö adö lañ mîdöp u, nan yîñ nîpe yîmagöp gau magöñhalö îl halö bîg ju ud yunab.

14 Bî anîb gau kale amgö we. Bî amgö we ap, bî amgö we ap nîp u† gî damöm, mîhönögöl ulöm mîgan u ap lug paknabil,” a ga. *

15 Jisas anîg hageia, Pida haga, “Manö anîbu manö hod rîk hagpan îl u hanîp hag ñö nîñun,” a ga.

16-17 Hageia, haga, “Kale nîñagpal rö, kale u rö nöp nîñagpim arñ Nîñim! Nan nîhön nîhön halöwatö ñîñbal gau, God nîñö, manö mîdagöp. U yîharîñ ñîñöm, hib halö kîl yubal.

18 Hibur anî kale yanî gasî naij nîñbal u me, præ halö mîdpal.

19 Gasî kale ke nîñöm, gasî naij nîñöm, nîbi bî al pak löm, nîbi si bî si göm, nan gau si udöm, manö kub hagnaböl ñîñ u manö pîral hagöm, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp hag juöm, gîpal.

20 Gîpal anîbu me, God nîñö gac halö mîdpal; pen nan ñîñnîg, ñîmagö ñîg lî yuagöm halöwatö ñîñbal u, God nîñö gac gagöp,” a ga.

*Kenan nîbi ap Jisas manö haga rö nîñ uda
(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Jisas ram mîñönj Genesared anîbu arö göm, ram mîñönj kub, daun kub mîhöp Daia Saidon anî gau ara.

* 15:14: Luk 6:39; Ro 2:19

²² Amöm an+bu gau ram m+inöŋ Kenan gau m+idö, n+ibi ram m+inöŋ an+bu gau n+ibö ap, Jisas n+ip apöm haga, “B+ Kub, Depid N+ n+ipe, y+ip mög n+inmön! Pai yad u k+jaki aban alö, m+id aij gagöp,” a ga.

²³ Hageia, Jisas pen hagaga. Pen b+ n+ipe gau apöm, Jisas n+ip hagla, “N+ibi i han+ip hain göl g+, manö hauŋ nöp gab. N+ip hag yu gau aran!” a g+la.

²⁴ Hageila, Jisas haga, “God y+ip yuö aunö u, Juda n+ibi b+ God n+ip arö g+pal gau, kal+ip nöp udnam, a gem, aunö,” a ga. *

²⁵ An+g hageia, n+ibi Juda wasö an+ibu apöm, Jisas m+ideia iŋ au kugom y+möm haga, “B+ Kub, y+ip g+ n+imön!” a ga.

²⁶ Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan magö n+ pai hon n+eb u, n+ihön g+n+ig ud kain gau mukun?” ö ga.

²⁷ Hageia, n+ibi an+ibu pen haga, “B+ Kub, n+inö hagpan u pen, b+ kub gau nan n+inlö, naböŋ naböŋ gau abañ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö n+in+naböl,” a ga.

²⁸ Hageia, Jisas haga, “N+ibi me, y+ip n+in ud p+idöŋ g+pan u me, nan hag n+inban u g+nabin,” a ga. An+g hagö n+inöl g+, k+jaki u magö an+ibu nöp pai n+ipe u n+ip arö göm höŋ arö, n+ip kam+in la.

Jisas n+ibi b+ iru nöp kal+ip gö, kam+in la

²⁹ Jisas ado g+ N+g Wanö Galili goŋ böŋ lödan amöm, s+r u g+lan göm, am dum lan as+ka.

³⁰ As+ik m+idö n+inöl g+, n+ibi b+ iru nöp, n+ibi b+ ma naij ga gau, amgö we ga gau, n+magö ma g+ ga be wa be ga gau, a+ab ado gö manö hagagla gau, nan n+ihön n+ihön ga gau magöŋhalö dapöm, Jisas m+ideia ma iŋ au l+lö n+inöl g+, kal+ip gö kam+in la.

* 15:24: Mad 10:6

³¹ Anig gö, nibi bi anib gau niñöm, aiö göm hagla, “Hon Isrel nibi bi God hon u aij yabił. Nibi bi aıtab ado ga gau gö, manö hagaböl; nibi bi ñin ma gi ga be wa be ga gau gö, kamıñ löp; nibi bi ma naij ga gau gö, aj aij gaböl; nibi bi amgö we ga gau gö, amgö ñıl niñaböl,” a göm, hib nıpe haglö adö ara. *

Jisas bi po dausan rö nan ñö ñıñla
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jisas bi nıpe unbö mıgan lan kalıp wiñ al hagö, aueila, haga, “Nibi bi gai i kalıp mög niñabin. Ñin mıhau niğan yad aip midajal pen kale nan magö midagöp. Kalıp yiñarın hag yunö, amöm adan an au amgö mımainö auö, ap lug paköl rö löp,” a ga. *

³³ Hageia, bi nıpe gau hagla, “Ram mıñönj nibi bi iru midagpal an anıb gai i, nan magö gai nibö ulhai niñun dapun, nibi bi iru nöp anıb gai i ñino niñnaböl?” ö gıla.

³⁴ Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl gi rö midöp?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Bred unbö mudun jın kabsal pro rımnap halö midöp,” a gıla.

³⁵ Hageila, Jisas nibi bi gau kalıp hagö, mıñönj adö anıb au asıkla.

³⁶ Kale anig göm asıklö niñöl gi, nıpe bred magö unbö mudun jın u udöm, kabsal pro gau abe udöm, God nıp aij a göm, ud jö göm, bi nıpe gau kalıp ñö, kale pen udöm, nibi bi gau kalıp nıme li ñıla.

* 15:31: Mak 7:37 * 15:32: Mad 14:14

³⁷ Anig göl nime li ñeila, ñiñlö, ñiñlö, mudun gö, ñiñ haköl rö laga. Naböñ naböñ arö gila gau me, Jisas bi nipe gau wadi unbö mudun jñ ud yaglö, böñ nöp ajman raua.

³⁸ Nibi bi nan ñiñla anib gau, nibi gau wasö, ñi pai pro gau wasö, bi gau nöp me, po dausan rö ara.

³⁹ Pen anig nan ñiñöm, Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip hag yuöm, nipe ñig magib udöm, ram mñöñ Magadan böñ lamñ amöm, ram mñöñ an anib gau ara.

16

Jisas nip hagla, “Nan gagep rö ap gö niñun,” a gila

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Perisi rimnap, bi Sadyusi rimnap, Jisas niñön gainim nip hag juun a göm, apöm nip hagla, “Ne Mesaia u midpin a gipan u, nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö lañ nibö gaimön, niñö hagpan a gun, niñun,” a gila. *

² Hag niñeila, Jisas haga, “Sidö wad amöm, kumi kabö hagape hagape gö niñöl gi hagnabim, ‘Ram rik aij ginab,’ a ginabim.

³ Sib halö sidö lim ginig göm hagape hagape göm kumi wam ñö niñöl gi, hagnabim, ‘Möñ alnig gab,’ a ginabim. Anig gimim niñ aij gipim u, pen yad uri nan niñön niñön gabin i, kale niñabim pen it u niñagpim.

⁴ Kale nibi bi mñi midpim gau, mid aij gagemim, God nip gasi u niñagpim. Nan gagep rö ap

* **16:1:** Mad 12:38; Luk 11:16

gö niñun, a gipim u, yad g+nö niñagnabim. Bi Jona niþ ga rö, adö u yip gö, niñnabim,” a ga. Jisas anig hagöm, kalip arö göm miñgan ap ara. *

Nan yis a gipal rö u, Jisas manö hod riköm haga (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jisas abe, bi niþe gau abe ñig magib udöm, ñig wañö böñ lödan amöm niñla, bred gau hauñ göm dauagla.

⁶ Anig niñöm Jisas bi niþe gau kalip haga, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kale u, niñ aij g+mim,” a ga. *

⁷ Jisas anig haga niñöm, bi niþe gau, ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Hon bred dauagpun u me, anig hagab,” a gila.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jisas kale hageila anibu ke niñöm haga, “Kale niñhön g+nig bred dauagpun, a g+mim, hag amil apil gabimñ Kale yip niñ ud aij gagpim. Bi paip dausan rö mideila ñin u, bred magö unbö mamid u udem, ud jö gi ñainö, niñöm naböñ naböñ pil pali geila, wadit aigegö rö yagpe ajman raua? *

¹⁰ “Pen ñin hain u, bred magö unbö mudun jññ udem, bi po dausan rö mideila u ñainö, niñöm naböñ naböñ pil pali geila, wadit aigegö rö yagpe ajman raua? *

¹¹ Ñin anibu kale ke midmim, bred wadit yagpe u pen miñni manö hod rik hagajin u niñagmim, ‘Bred nan a gi hagab,’ a gipim. Bred nan a gi hagagabin. Bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe,

* **16:4:** Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29 * **16:6:** Luk 12:1 * **16:8-9:** Mad 14:17-21 * **16:10:** Mad 15:34-38

yis kale u kalöp udnim rö löp u, a gem, hagabin,” a ga.

¹² Anig hagö, kale niñla nan yis bred halö libal u hagaga; bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe, manö hag ñibal u niñagmim, a göm, manö hod riköm haga.

Pida Jisas niñp haga, “Ne Mesaia u, God kamiñ u Ñi niñpe yabiñ,” a ga

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Hainö Jisas daun kub Sisaria Pilipai añ au amjaköm, bi niñpe gau kalip hag niñöm haga, “Niñbi bi gau Bi Ñi niñpe bi an a giñpal?” ö ga.

¹⁴ Hageia, bi niñpe gau hagla, “Rimnap Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u, a giñpal; rimnap, Ilaija, a giñpal; rimnap, Jeremaia, a giñpal; rimnap pen bi God manö hagep ap, a giñpal,” a gila. *

¹⁵ Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale ke pen, yip an a gimim niñbim?” ö ga.

¹⁶ Hageia, bi niñpe Saimon Pida haga, “Ne Mesaia u, God kamiñ u Ñi niñpe yabiñ,” a ga. *

¹⁷ Hageia, Jisas haga, “Jona ñi niñpe Saimon. Manö hagpan aniñbu, aij hagpan. Ne gasi kabö rö niñban aniñbu, ke gau niñbö auagöp; Bap kumi kabö adö lañ u nöp, nöp gasi aniñbu ñö, ne kabö rö niñban. *

¹⁸ “Yad nöp hagabin, ne Pida. Gasi kabö rö niñban aniñbu, yad niñbi bi yad gau gau uñ giñdapem, cöc yad kabö aniñbu adö u liñabin. Umeb magö u cöc yad gö, lug paknim rö lagöp. *

* **16:14:** Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6:69

* **16:17:** Gal 1:15-16 * **16:18:** Jon 1:42; Ep 2:20

19 “God ram mɪnɔŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au, ki rib u nöp ñɪnabin. Ne mɪnɔŋ naböŋ iɪ i mɪdmɔn, nagɪ adö mai nɪŋmɔn kabö rö gagöp, wasö geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp wasö gɪnab. Pen nagɪ adö mai nɪŋmɔn kabö rö mɪdöp, yau a geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp yau a gɪnab,” a ga. *

20 Jisas anɪg hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp, yad Mesaia me anɪbu, a gɪmim, hagagmim,” a ga.

*Jisas, “Tlön udem umem uraknabin,” a ga
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22–27)*

21 Ñɪn an anɪb u, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp, bɪ gau yɪp anɪg anɪg gɪnaböl, a göm, waiö hagöm haga, “Yad hainö Jerusalem arnö, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau löm, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau löm, bɪ God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau löm, yɪp ilön ñöm al pak lɪnaböl. Pen ñɪn mɪhöp mɪdem, ñɪn mɪhöp nɪgan u kauyan uraknabin,” a ga.

22 Anɪg hageia, Pida, Jisas nɪp dam goɫ au amöm, manö klö rö hagöm haga, “Bɪ Kub! Nöp anɪg gagnɪm! Manö anɪbu hag aij gagpan. God nöp abad mɪdö, anɪg gagnɪm,” a ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas ado göm, Pida nɪp haga, “Seden, yɪp arö gɪmɔn aru! Yɪp nɪhön gɪnɪg wasö gɪmɔn hagabön? God gasɪ nɪŋöb rö nɪŋagpan; nɪbi bɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal rö nöp nɪŋmɔn hagabön,” a ga.

24 Jisas anɪg hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, “Nɪbi bɪ an an yɪp lau adö mɪdun a gaiöl u, nan mɪnɔŋ naböŋ iɪ i gasɪ kub nɪŋbal u arö göm, hañ

* 16:19: Mad 18:18; Jon 20:23

romanĵ kale ke gasi kub niŋbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yiþ hain göl. *

²⁵ Niþi bi an, yad Jisas niþ udnö aij gagnab, a göm, niŋnab u, kamiŋ midagnab; pen niþi bi an, yad Jisas niþ niŋ ud midainö yiþ niþhön gaiöl u, manö midagöp a giŋnab u, pör nöþ kamiŋ nöþ mideinab. *

²⁶ “Niþi bi an nan miþnöŋ naböŋ adö iþ i udnam, a göm, gö arnab u, gasi kub niþe u adö anþbu nöþ areinab me, kamiŋ pör midep u udagnab. Aka God niþ nan anþb gau rauöm, kamiŋ pör midep u udnabŋ Wasö yabiþ! *

²⁷ “Hainö yad Bi Niþ niþe, Bapi mailö piþdöŋ udem, ejol gau aip ado gi aunabin niþn u, manö kub u niþem, niþi bi gi aij giþal gau ke lem, niþi bi gi naij giþal gau ke lem, pen niþnabin. *

²⁸ “Yad kalöp niþö yabiþ hagabin, kale niþi bi midpim gai i, riþnap kamiŋ mideinabim me, Bi Niþ niþe niþi bi udöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab niþn u, Bi Niþ niþe auö niþjöl gi, niþ niþnabim,” a ga.

17

Jisas hañ romanĵ ke yabiþ la

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jisas manö anþbu hagöm, niþn unbö kagoþ jiiŋ u midöm, Pida, Jems, Jems niþmam Jon kalþ yam uþ gi, dum i giþlaŋ ap amöm, ke mideila.

* **16:24:** Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27

Jon 12:25 * **16:26:** Mad 4:8-9
Pro 24:12; Ro 2:6; Rep 22:12

* **16:25:** Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33;

* **16:27:** Mad 25:31; Sam 62:12;

² Anig göm midlö niñöl gi, Jisas hañ roman niþe u ke yabiñ löm, mulu adiñ u siðö rö niñöm, wañiñ niþe u miñailö yabiñ ga. *

³ Anig gö niñöl gi, kale niñla, bi God manö hagep nöð umlö, Mosiñ aip Ilaija aip, apil Jisas aip manö hag miñeila.

⁴ Kale niñöm, Pida Jisas niþ haga, “Bi Kub. Hon aui miñpun u, aij yabiñ miñpun. Ne yau a giñmön, ram bada miñhau niñgan gun, nöþ ap, Mosiñ niþ ap, Ilaija niþ ap,” a ga.

⁵ Pida anig hagö niñöl gi, kumi rud yabiñ ap apöm, kalip magöñhalö pañu gi yuö yua. Pañu gi yuö yuö niñöl gi, manö ap kumi an þu niñbö haga, “Ñi miñmagö yad i, yip aij yabiñ göþ. Manö niñhön niñhön hagnim u, niñ udmim,” a ga. *

⁶ Manö an þu anig göl auö niñöm, Jisas bi niþe gau gasi iru niñöm, piñiñ göm, am miñnöñ iñ au paköm, mulu adiñ kale u miñnöñ yan li miñeila.

⁷ Jisas apöm, kalip ud niñöm haga, “Piñiñ gagmim. Urakim!” a ga.

⁸ Hagö, uraköm niñla, Jisas niþe nöþ miñeila.

⁹ Pen sir u giyan göl gi, Jisas kalip haga, “Miñi niñhön niñhön gajip niñbim an þu, niñi bi gau kalip hag ñagmim. Hainö Bi Ñi niþe umöm uraknab ñin u me, niñi bi gau kalip hag ñinabim,” a ga.

¹⁰ Hageia, niþ hagla, “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau niñhön giñig hagnal, ‘Ilaija nöð aueinab; hainö Mesaia miñnöñ naböñ iñ i aunab,’ a giñal?” ö giñla. *

* **17:2:** 2Pi 1:16-18 * **17:5:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Dud 18:15 * **17:10:** Mal 4:5

11 Hageila, haga, “N+ñö hagpal. Manö an+bu m+ädöp: ‘Ilaija nöd apöm, kalip hag aij gö, hainö Mesaia u aunab.’

12 Pen n+ñim. Ilaija aua u pen auö n+ip n+ñagla. Gas+ kale ke n+ñla rö, n+ip gi+ naj g+la. B+ Ñ+ n+pe u n+ip u rö nöp g+ñaböl,” a ga. *

13 Jisas an+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau n+ñla, Jisas Ilaija hib haga u pen Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb u n+ip nöp haga.
*

*K+ñaki aban ala ñ+ ap, Jisas gö, kam+ñ la
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)*

14 Pen kale ban yan amjaköm n+ñla, n+bi b+ iru nöp m+ideila. B+ ap, n+bi b+ m+ideila an+ b au apöm, Jisas m+ideia au kugom y+möm haga,

15 “B+ Kub. Ñ+ yad u mög n+ñmön. N+ip hau+ alö, m+äd aij gagöp. Pör amöm, mab inöb an+ gau abe, ñ+g an+ gau abe gi+ dam pakab.

16 N+ip dam b+ ne gau m+ädajal gau ud arnö, gi+ wasö n+ñöm arö g+pal,” a ga.

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale n+bi b+ m+ñi ñ+n i m+ädpim gau, God n+ip gas+ n+ñmim n+ñ udagpim; God haga rö gagpim. Mañ mai kale n+ñ udmim ke g+ñabim+ñ Ñ+ an+bu ud y+ip aui dauim,” a ga.

18 Hagö, ñ+ an+bu daueila, Jisas k+ñaki n+ip aban ala u hag gö, höñ arö, magö u nöp kam+ñ la.

19 An+g gö, Jisas b+ n+pe gau n+pe m+ideia au apöm, ke nöp m+ädöl gi+, n+ip hag n+ñöm hagla, “Ñ+hön gö, k+ñaki aban ala an+bu, hag yu wasö n+ñun arö g+pun?” ö g+la. *

* 17:12: Mad 11:14 * 17:13: Luk 1:17 * 17:19: Mad 10:1

²⁰ Hageila, Jisas haga, “Niŋ udep magö kale u ulep göp u me, hag yu wasö niŋmim arö giŋim. Pen niŋim! Niŋ udep magö kale u mab masded yiŋ magö pro miðdöp rö u miðeinab u, nan niŋhön niŋhön hageinabim, hagnabim rö giŋab. Nö ilö i, ‘Ke giðan aru,’ a giŋabim u, arnab. *

²¹ Pen kijaki aban alöp aniŋbu, yiŋharin hag yumim rö lagöp. Nan magö arö giŋmim, God niŋp sabe göl gi miðmim me, hag yunabim,” a ga.

*Jisas kuöyan haga, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

²² Jisas bi niŋpe gau aip ram miŋnöh Galili apöm magum göm, kalip haga, “Söl miðdöp, Bi Niŋ niŋpe niŋp dam niŋbi bi riŋnap kalip ñeinaböl, *

²³ niŋp böŋ nöŋ al pak liŋö umnab u pen niŋn miðhöp miðdöm, niŋn miðhau niŋgan u kauyan uraknab,” a ga.

Jisas aniŋ hagö, bi niŋpe gau niŋp mög niŋjöm, gasi iru yabiŋ niŋla.

Jisas God sabe gep ram dakis u ña

²⁴ Pen hainö, Jisas bi niŋpe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amjaklö, bi God sabe gep ram dakis udep gau kale apöm Pida niŋp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi kale u dakis ñöb halö?” ö giŋla. *

²⁵ Hageila, Pida haga, “Yau, niŋpe dakis ñöb halö,” a ga. Pen Pida aniŋ hagöm, ram raul arö niŋöl gi, Jisas niŋpe nöð hagöm, Pida niŋp hag niŋjöm haga, “Gasi ne niŋhön niŋban? Gapman bi kub gau, dakis mani gai niŋbö udpalŋ Niŋbi bi

* **17:20:** Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2 * **17:22:**

Mad 16:21 * **17:24:** Eks 30:13; 38:26

kale ke gau n̄bō udpal aka n̄bi b̄i m̄lō gau n̄bō udpal?” ö ga.

²⁶ Hageia, Pida haga, “N̄bi b̄i m̄lō gau n̄bō udpal,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “N̄ñö, b̄i kale ke gau dak̄s ñagpal.

²⁷ Pen hol ñagnabul u, kal̄p mulu lugn̄m rö löp. An̄b u, ne ñ̄g wan̄ö au ammön, naḡi huk yumön, kabsat̄ nöd udnabön u, meg m̄igan ud lakmön n̄ñabön, mani magö añ̄i ap meg m̄igan u m̄ideinab. Ud dam dak̄s hol m̄ihön̄ u ñ̄mön,” a ga. Hageia me, am haga rö nöp ga.

18

*B̄i kub m̄idaiun, a göm, manö pen pen hagla
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau apöm, n̄ip hag n̄ñla, “N̄bi b̄i God udöm, kumi kabö adö lañ̄ au abad m̄ideinab gau, an n̄bi kub b̄i kub m̄ideinab?” ö ḡila. *

² Hageila, Jisas ñ̄i pai pro ap w̄ñ̄ alö auö, ud amgö ilö adö kal̄p au urak ñ̄öm,

³ haga, “Yad kalöp n̄ñö yab̄it̄ hagabin, kale ñ̄i pai pro gau gas̄i n̄ñbal rö n̄ñagnabim u, God ram m̄inön̄ kumi kabö adö lañ̄ au aragnabim. *

⁴ An̄b u, n̄bi b̄i hon n̄bi b̄i kub m̄idagpun a göm, ñ̄i pai pro i rö m̄ideinaböl u me, God n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe ke udöm, abad m̄ideinab añ̄ au, n̄bi b̄i kub rö m̄ideinaböl,” a ga.

* **18:1:** Luk 22:24 * **18:3:** Mad 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

⁵ Pen n̄ibi b̄i ȳip n̄iŋ udöm, ñ̄i pai pro i rö ud aij ḡinaböl u, kal̄ip nöp wasö, ȳip abe ud aij ḡinaböl.
*

*Ñ̄i pai kal̄ip nan naij ḡiyambal u
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ “Pen n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap apöm, ñ̄i pai ȳip gas̄i n̄iŋ udpal gau, kal̄ip nan si nan naij adö u ḡi yamlö, kale gas̄i ȳip u haūl göm, nan si nan naij ḡinaböl. N̄ibi b̄i an̄ig ḡin̄ig geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap uŋam u naḡi ud l̄i r̄ib̄iköm, dam ñ̄ig solwara an̄ au yublap u aij. Kam̄iŋ m̄idöm, an̄ig ḡi naij yab̄i ḡinaböl u, ilön kub yab̄i udnaböl.

⁷ “N̄ibi b̄i m̄inöŋ naböŋ iŋ i m̄idpal gau marö yab̄i ḡinab. Naḡi naij adö u göm, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip gas̄i ñ̄ilö, adö an̄ibu göm ap lug paknaböl u, naij yab̄i ḡinab. Naḡi adö an̄ibu nöd ḡim̄dal, m̄iñi ḡipal, hainö u rö nöp ḡinaböl. An̄ig ḡinab pen n̄ibi b̄i adö an̄ibu ḡi yamnaböl gau, ilön ke yab̄i udnaböl.

⁸ “Ñ̄imagö ma kale u n̄iŋmim, nan si nan naij ḡin̄ig gain̄im, ñ̄imagö ma u r̄ib̄ ḡi dö ḡi yumim. An̄ig ḡimim me, nan si nan naij gep adö u arö ḡimim, God ram m̄inöŋ au ammim, pör m̄ideinabim. Wasö u, ñ̄imagö ma halö m̄idmim, pen m̄id aij gagmim, nan si nan naij gep adö u ḡi dammim, ram m̄inöŋ mab ke pör inm̄idöp u arnabim.*

⁹ “Pen amgö u n̄iŋmim, nan si nan naij ḡin̄ig gain̄im, amgö böŋ an̄ib lau ud gulu ḡi yumim. An̄ig ḡimim me, nan si nan naij gep adö u

* **18:5:** Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 * **18:8:** Mad 5:29-30

arö g+mim, God ram m+nöŋ au amdim, pör m+deinabim. Wasö u, amgö m+höp halö m+dmim, pen m+id aij gagmim, nan si nan naj gep adö u g+ dammim, ram m+nöŋ mab ke pör inm+döp u arnabim.

¹⁰ “Kale n+ŋ aij g+mim, ñ+ pai pro gau nan y+har+ŋ, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ŋagmim. Yad kalöp hagabin, ñ+ pai pro gau ejol kale gau, Bapi yad amgö ilö adö n+pe u ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au m+dpal. *

Jisas, kaj sipsip ur ga u, manö hod r+köm haga (Luk 15:3-7)

¹¹ “B+ Ñ+ n+pe u, n+bi b+ ur g+pal gau, kalip udn+g aua. *

¹² “B+ ap kaj sipsip n+pe ñ+n juöl unbö mam+id u rö m+deinab. Pen añ+ ap ur geinab u, n+pe n+hön g+nabŋ Sipsip n+pe r+mnab kalip arö gö, nan u+taŋ u+taŋ ñ+ŋlö n+ŋöl g+, sipsip n+pe ur g+nab u n+p ulhai n+ŋ arnab. Am ulhai ulhai udöm, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ŋ g+nab.

¹³ Kalöp n+ŋö hagabin, kaj sipsip n+pe magöŋhalö m+ñ m+ñ göp, pen kaj sipsip n+pe ap ur gö, ulhai n+ŋ dam dam udnab u, sipsip an+bu nöp m+ñ m+ñ yab+ŋ g+nab.

¹⁴ An+u u rö, Bapi kale kumi kabö adö laŋ m+dpöp u, ñ+ pai pro n+pe ap ur gagn+m, a göm, n+ŋ nöp m+dpöp.

Añ mam kale gau kalöp g+ naj gaiöl u

¹⁵ “N+bi b+ añ mam, a g+nabön gau, b+ ap nöp g+ naj gain+m, ne pen ammön, n+p aip ke

* **18:10:** Hib 1:14 * **18:11:** Luk 19:10

m+dmön, nöp nan n+hön ga an+bu waiö hagmön. Anig hagö, niñ udö me, nañin namam ne yabił m+deinab. *

¹⁶ Pen ne anig gö, niñe niñagnab u, ne ammön, añ mam m+höp rö uł gi dammön, kale niñ midlö niñöl gi, ne bi an+bu aip manö hagmil. *

¹⁷ Pen ne anig gö, niñe manö udagainim u, niñi bi cöc aubal rö magöñhalö niñ midlö niñöl gi, manö an+bu kalıp hag ñ+mön. Pen ne anig gö, niñ udageinab u, ne arö gi+mön. Anig ga niñmön hagmön, 'Bi an+bu niñi bi God Manö niñagöm, bi dakis udep rö u me, anig göp,' a gi+mön, niñ arö gi+mön.

¹⁸ "An+bu u, yad kalöp niñö hagabin, m+nöñ naböñ adö ił i wasö geinabim u, God niñe kumi kabö adö lañ midöm, u rö nöp wasö giñab; pen yau a geinabim u, niñe u rö nöp yau a giñab. *

¹⁹ "Yad kalöp hagabin, niñi bi m+höp m+nöñ naböñ ił i midmil, manö hag adö añi l+mil, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lañ midöp u niñ hag niñeinabil u, hag niñnabil rö giñab. *

²⁰ Pen niñi bi m+höp aka m+hau niñan rö, gasi yip niñöm, ap magum geinaböl u, yad kalıp an an+bu au m+deinabin," a ga.

Bi wög gi ñeb naij u

²¹ Pida Jisas m+deia söl au apöm haga, "Bi Kub. Mam ap yip gi naij gainim u, ñin aigegö rö gi naij geinab, yad niñem arö giñamñ Ñin unbö mudun jñ u rö aka?" ga.

* **18:15:** Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1

* **18:18:** Mad 16:19; Jon 20:23

* **18:16:** Dud 19:15; Jon 8:17

* **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7

22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ñin unbö mudun jin wasö; ne bi anibu nöp gi naj ginab u ninjmön arö ginabön u, ñin juöl ñin juöl unbö mudun jin u ninjmön arö ginabön. *

23 God nibi bi udöm ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Kin ap nipe bi wög gi ñeb nipe rimnap kalip mani rimnap ñöm, hainö pen ñim a ginab. Hainö nipe gasi ninjom hagnab, ‘Kale naböŋ ñilaŋ,’ a ginab.

24 Pen midöp u pen ñinaböl, a gö, bi ap nipe mani ilöŋ ñin juöl iru yabıl nan naböŋ midnab bi u daunaböl.

25 Pen bi anibu pen nipe kub yabıl midnab u me, pen ñinim rö lagnab. Anig gö, bi kub u ninjom, bi wög gep nipe rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Nipe göp anibu rö, nip udmim, nibin ñi pai, nan nipe nihön nihön midöp gau magöŋhalö udmim, dam sikim gipe, rauaiöl ninöl gi, mani anibu dap yip ñimim,’ a ginab.

26 Anig hagö, bi anibu pen, kugom yimöm, kin u nip hagnab, ‘Ne yip mög ninjmön, abad midaimön; nan adiŋ ne anib gau magöŋhalö naböŋ ralnabin,’ a ginab.

27 Hagö, kin u nip mög ninjom, nan naböŋ nipe u, arö gimön aru, a ginab.

28 “Anig göm arö gö ninöl gi, bi wög gi ñeb anibu nipe pen amöm ninjab, bi nipe aip wög gimidil bi ap mideinab. Nip ninjom, uŋam ud sis löm hagnab, ‘Nöp mani ilöŋ añi ap ñinö u, naböŋ ral!’ a ginab.

29 Hagö, bi nipe aip wög gimidil anibu kugom

* 18:22: Luk 17:4

yimöm manö neb neb gi hagöm hagnab, 'Ne yip mög niñmön, abad midaimön; nan naböñ ne anibu magöñhalö naböñ ralnabin,' a ginab.

³⁰ Hagö, bi anibu manö nip u niñagöm hagnab, 'Nöp dam nagit leinabin, nan naböñ anibu naböñ ralmön nöp me, höñ arnabön,' a göm, nip dam nagit linab.

³¹ Anig gö, bi nipe aip wög gimidal gau, kalip hibur naj gö, amöm kiñ u nip manö anibu magöñhalö hag ñinaböl.

³² Hag ñilö, bi kub u, bi nipe anibu nip wiñ alö aueinab hagnab, 'Ne wög gi ñeb bi naj yabit. Ne yip mitöñ gajan, nöp mög niñem, nan naböñ yad nöp midöp u arö gipin.

³³ Ne pen niñhön ginig, bi ne aip wög gipil u nip u rö nöp mög niñmön, arö gagpan?' ö ginab.

³⁴ Bi anibu bi nipe aip wög gimidil u nip mög niñagnab u me, bi kub anibu kal juöm, wög gi ñeb bi anibu nip dam nagit lep ka abadep bi gau ñöm hagnab, 'Nip nagit lö, ilön gö niñöl gi midöm, nan naböñ yip u naböñ magöñhalö ralöm nöp höñ arnab,' a ginab. *

³⁵ Kale añ mam rimnap kalip u rö nöp geinabim, Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lañ au midöp u, kalöp pen u rö nöp ginab. Anib u, nañin namam kale gau kalöp gi naj geinaböl u, kalip mög niñmim, midmagö limim, arö gimim," a ga. *

19

* **18:34:** Mad 5:25-26 * **18:35:** Mad 6:15; Mak 11:25; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

Bi nibi udnig, böñ nöp udnab; hainö nip hag yuagnab

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jisas manö anibu hag pis göm, ram minönj Galili arö göm, ram minönj Judia, ñig Jodan böñ lödan adö ara.

² Areia, nibi bi iru yabit nip hain geila niñöm nibi bi nan ga gau gö kam+ñ la.

³ Pen bi Perisi gau, Jisas nip hag niñno, manö naj rimnap hagnim, a göm, apöm hagla, “God Mosıs nip hag ña lo manö u, nibi ap nan pro ap gi naj ginab u, bi nipe nip hag yunig, hag yunab aka wasöñ Ne nihön gasi niñban?” ö gila.

⁴ Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Manö kali kññ rikla u kale amgö li niñagpim arñ Ram minönj hadame dagol gi la ñin u, bi ap, nibi ap, gi la. *

⁵ God haga, ‘Adö anibu me, bi gau nime nap aip midöm, nibi udöl gi, nime nap arö göm, kale ber mihau jim ñöl han midlö hañ roman añi yabit linab,’ a ga. *

⁶ Anib u me, God hagö hañ roman kale mihöp wasö; uri jim ñöl añi linab anibu, bi ap apöm, kalip hag ud asik ke ke lagnab wasö,” ga.

⁷ Jisas anig hageia, bi Perisi gau nip hagla, “Pen nihön ginig Mosıs manö ap kali kññ riköm haga, ‘Nibi hag yunig, nibi i böñ nöp arö gabin, a gimim, köp ap kali kññ rik ñimim, hag yumim,’ a ga?” ö gila. *

* **19:4:** Jen 1:27; 5:2 * **19:5:** Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31 * **19:7:** Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31

⁸ Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale n̄ibi b̄i manö n̄iŋ udagpim u me, Mos̄is an̄ig haga. Pen God n̄ibi b̄i hadame gau ḡi la ñ̄iŋ u, an̄ig gagm̄idal.

⁹ Pen yad kalöp hagabin, b̄i an, n̄iŋbin u b̄i ap aip ud ḡilö wasö, ȳihar̄iŋ nöp hag yuöm, n̄ibi hain n̄ibö udnab u, n̄ibi si udnab n̄iŋöm God n̄iŋö naj yab̄iŋ ḡinab; n̄ipe n̄ibi si udep b̄i me u,” a ga. *

¹⁰ Jisas an̄ig hagö, b̄i n̄ipe gau hagla, “B̄i gau n̄ibi kale ȳihar̄iŋ hag yuagnaböl u, b̄i praj m̄idöm n̄ibi udagöl u aij,” a ḡila.

¹¹ Hageila, Jisas haga, “B̄i magöŋhalö ȳihar̄iŋ m̄idaiöl rö lagöp. God b̄i ȳihar̄iŋ m̄idaiöl, a göm, hag la gau nöp, ȳihar̄iŋ m̄idaiöl rö löp.

¹² B̄i r̄imnap, kale waŋa lagö yag daubal gau, n̄ibi udagpal. B̄i r̄imnap, b̄i r̄imnap waŋa kal̄ip r̄ib ḡi dö ḡipal gau, n̄ibi udagpal. Pen b̄i r̄imnap, God n̄ibi b̄i udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad m̄ideinab wög u gun, a göm, n̄ibi udagpal. Kale b̄i praj m̄idun, a ḡimim, b̄i praj m̄ideinabim u aij,” a ga.

Jisas ñ̄imagö ara n̄ipe u ñ̄i pai pro nab̄ic cög adö laŋ la

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ N̄ibi b̄i gau, “Jisas ñ̄imagö ñ̄i pai hon nab̄ic cög adö laŋ löm, God n̄ip sabe gaŋ,” a göm daueila, pen b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip n̄iŋ ij halö löm hag ḡila.

¹⁴ An̄ig ḡilö, Jisas pen ñ̄i pai an̄ib gau wiñ alö aueila n̄iŋöl ḡi, b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip haga, “N̄ihön ḡin̄ig kal̄ip an̄ig hag ḡipim̄i Ñ̄i pai pro an̄ib gau arö ḡipe ȳip aulan. God n̄ibi b̄i udöm, kumi kabö

* **19:9:** Mad 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11

adö laŋ au abad mīdeinab u, ñi pai pro anib gau rö,” a ga. *

15 Anig hagöm, God ñi pai pro anib gau kalip pig mīdeiaŋ, a göm, Jisas ñimagö ara nipe u ñi pai pro nabıc cög adö laŋ löm, ram mīnönj mīgan ap ara.

*Bi ap nan nipe iru nöp mīdeia
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

16 Bi ap Jisas mīdeia au apöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Yad nan ñihön aij u gem, pör mīdep u udnam?” ö ga.

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip ñihön giŋig, nan aij mai, a gi mön, hag niŋabön? God añi me Bi aij. Pen pör pör mīdeinam, a gi mön u, lo manö hagöm kali kliš rıkla gau niŋmön hagöp rö gi mön,” a ga. *

18 Hageia, haga, “Lo adö mai rö hagabön?” ö ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Wip al pak gagmön; ni bi si bi si gagmön; nan si udagmön; manö kub hagnaböl u, manö piral hagagmön; *

19 name nap manö hagöl adö u nöp niŋmön hain gi mön; ne ke mīdmagö liban rö, ni bi bi ri mnap kalip mīdmagö limön,” a ga. *

20 Anig hageia, bi praj anibu haga, “Lo manö gau magöŋhalö niŋ hakpin. Pen yad ñihön nan aij u gem, kamıŋ pör mīdep u udnam?” ö ga.

21 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Mīd aij yabi gi nam, a gi mön u, nan ne gau magöŋhalö yumön, mani udmön, ni bi bi mög gep rö gau kalip ñimön me,

* **19:14:** Mad 18:2-3 * **19:17:** Lep 18:5; Luk 10:28 * **19:18:** Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:16-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20:12-16; Lep 19:18

m+id aij gep ne u m+ideinab God ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au. Pen yad hagpin rö g+mön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga.

²² Hagö, b+ praj an+bu nan n+pe iru m+ideia rö, manö an+bu n+nöm, gas+ iru n+nöl g+ ara.

²³ Pen n+pe an+g göl arö n+nöl g+, Jisas b+ n+pe gau kal+p haga, “Yad kalöp n+nö yab+ hagabin, n+bi b+ mani nan kale iru m+ideinab gau, God n+p u+tham gas+ n+n udlö, kal+p udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad m+ideinab.

²⁴ Kaj kamel gau, kal+ mauöt+ nag+ yubal m+gan u arn+g arnaböl; pen n+bi b+ nan iru m+idöp gau, God n+p u+tham gas+ n+n udlö, kal+p udöm abad m+ideinab,” a ga.

²⁵ Jisas b+ n+pe gau manö an+bu n+nöm, gas+ kub n+nöm hagla, “Pen b+ aij an+bu, God ud kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud aragnab, a g+pan u, n+bi b+ an rö ud arnab?” ö g+la.

²⁶ Hageila, Jisas kal+p n+nöl g+ haga, “N+bi b+ gau ke göl rö lagöp. God nöp me, nan n+hön n+hön g+n+g, g+nab,” a ga.

²⁷ Jisas an+g hageia, Pida haga, “Nöŋ! Hon nan hon gau magöŋhalö arö gun, ne aip nöp c+g gun ajpun u, hon pen nan n+hön udnabun?” ö ga.

²⁸ Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp n+nö hagabin, n+n hain u yad mailö p+idöŋ halö apem, n+bi b+ magöŋhalö abad m+ideinabin. N+n an+bu me, kalöp b+ y+p hain geinabim gau hagnö, Isrel n+bi b+ i+ ke ke unbö m+gan laŋ gau, kal+p abad m+ideinabim. *

* **19:28:** Mad 25:31; Luk 22:30; Rep 3:21

29 Nibi bi yip niŋ udöm, ram, niñin nimam, nime nap, ni pai, wög adiŋ, nan niñon niñon gau arö ginabol gau, God kalip hauŋ gagnab; nan anib gau rö kalip pen iru yabiñ ñöm, pör midep kalip niñab.

30 Pen nibi bi uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yabiñ gau mideinabol. Pen nibi bi uri jöl adö yabiñ au midpal gau, hainö iru nöp nöd am mideinabol. *

20

Nibi bi nagı wain wög gıpal gau, manö hod riköm haga

1 Jisas anig hagöm haga, “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö midöp. Bi wain wög nap nibö ap, bi rimnap am daunö, wög yip u gılan, a göm, ram gısön rıka magö u uraköm, am bi rimnap ulhai niñöm,

2 kalöp mani silpa magö añi añi raunabin, a göm, kalip aip manö hag adö añi löm, hag yuö, am wain wög nıpe u wög geila.

3 Pen sıdö yöp aŋ au ap ranab magö u, am maker au amöm niŋa, bi rimnap yiharıŋ mideila.

4 Kalip niñöm haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wög yad u geinabim, yad kalöp mani kabö rö raunabin,’ a ga.

5 Hagö, am wög nıpe u geila. Pen sıdö aŋ kub lan magö u abe, sıdö gamıŋ gab magö u abe, manö anıbu nöp hagöm, bi rimnap halö udö, wög nıpe u geila.

* 19:30: Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30

⁶ Sidö wad arnig gab magö u, kuöyan maker au amöm niŋa, bɪ rimnap halö ap mɪdep nöp mɪdeila. Kalɪp haga, ‘Kale ni+hön gi+nig ñin i wög gagmim, yi+harɪŋ yabiɪ mɪdpim?’ ö ga.

⁷ Hageia, ni+p hagla, ‘Bi ap hanɪp wög ap ñagöp,’ a giɪla. Hageila, kalɪp haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wain wög yad u gi+mim,’ a gö, am wög geila.

⁸ Duga magö u, wain wög nap u, bɪ abad mɪdep ni+pe u ni+p haga, ‘Ne ammön, bɪ wög yi+p gaböl gau kalɪp hagö, aulö, bɪ hainö hagnö aubal gau, mani kalɪp u nöd ñimön; bɪ nöd hagnö aubal gau, mani kalɪp u hainö ñimön,’ a ga. *

⁹ ‘Hagö, bɪ abad mɪdep u, bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp wiñ alö aueila, bɪ sidö wad arö ni+ŋöl gi, ap wög giɪla gau, ap mani kale u nöd udla.

¹⁰ Pen kale anig göl udlö ni+ŋöl gi, bɪ nöd hagö, ap wög giɪla gau, hag ni+ŋla e, ‘Hon mani kub u udnabun,’ a giɪla u, pen hainö udöl gi ni+ŋla, kale mani añi anɪbu nöp udla.

¹¹ Udöm, adɪŋ bɪ wain wög nap ni+bö u aip pen pen hagöm hagla,

¹² ‘Hon ni+hön gi+nig, bɪ hain aubal gau mani udpal añi u rö nöp udpun? Hon hilim halö urakun, sidö kal ni+ŋö ni+ŋöl gi, wög gi+no gi+no iru göp u, pen bɪ ap pro magö ap wög gajal mani ñɪban rö nöp hanɪp ñɪban!’ a giɪla.

¹³ Hageila, bɪ wög naböŋ nap ni+bö u ni+ŋöm, bɪ kale ap ni+p haga, ‘Mam, nöŋ! Nöp gi naij gagpin. Nöp mani ñinabin a gi+pin rö ñɪbin.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bɪ hain aubal gau, bɪ nöd aubal gau aip adɪp adɪp ñinig, ñinabin. U nan yad. Anɪb

* **20:8:** Lep 19:13; Dud 24:15

u, bî rîmnap ai gîniḡ göm wasö gî naböḷ Kalîp haḷöwäḷö ñîbin u, ne ai gîniḡ gîmön mulu lugöpḷ Mani ñîbin u ud ram ne aru!” a ga,” a ga.

16 Jisas aiud anîbu hagöm, haga, “Nîbi bî hain mîdpal gau, nöd mîdeinaböl; nîbi bî nöd mîdpal gau, hain mîdeinaböl,” a ga. *

Jisas kuöyaḡ haga, yîp al pak lîlö umem uraknabin, a ga

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisas Jerusalem amöl gî, adan aḡ au, bî nîpe unbö mîgan laḡ kalîp dam goḷ gau amöm, ke mîdaila nîḡöl gî kalîp haga,

18 “Kale nîḡim! Hon Jerusalem arno, Bî Ñî nîpe nîp mumug göm, nîp dam God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, ñîmagö adö kalîp u leinaböl, kale nîp manö kub hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Bî i nîp al pak lep,’ a gî naböl. *

19 Anîḡ hagöm, Juda bî wasö gau kalîp ñeinaböl, nîp hag juöm, rapîn paköm, dam mab ba laḡ al pak lîlö umnab. Ñîn mîhöp mîdöm, ñîn mîhau nîgaḡ u kauyaḡ uraknab,” a ga.

Jems aip Jon aip bî kub mîdnîḡ gasî nîḡlö

(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Sebedi ñî nîpe mîhöp, nîme ñî anîb mîhau uḷ gî, Jisas mîdeia au apöm, ubör yîhöḡ göm haga, “Yad manö ap mîdajîp auabin,” a ga.

21 Hageia haga, “Manö anîbu nîhön?” ö ga.

* **20:16:** Mad 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:18:** Mad 16:21; 17:22-23

Hageia, haga, “Yiþ aij gɨnab u, hainö ne kiŋ mɨdmön, nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdeinabön ñɨn u, ñɨ yad mɨhau ba nöþ au asɨknabil,” a ga. *

²² Anɨg hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö yiþ hag nɨɨbil u, nɨɨ aij gagpil. Ñɨg asɨ yad ñɨɨɨɨg gabin u, kale mɨhöŋ u rö nöþ ñɨɨnabil?” ö ga. Hageia haglö, “Yau! Ñɨɨnabil!” a gɨlö. *

²³ Hagailö haga, “Nɨɨö hagabil. Ñɨg asɨ ñɨɨɨɨg gabin u ñɨɨnabil. Pen bɨ an yɨjɨg böŋ lau, bɨ an sɨdagö böŋ lau asɨk mɨdeinabil u, hagagnabin. Manö u manö yad wasö; Bapi manö nɨpe. Nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke hag löþ gau anɨb rö mɨdeinabil,” a ga.

²⁴ Bɨ nɨpe anɨb mɨhau manö anɨbu anɨg hagailö, bɨ nɨpe unbö sɨduŋ laŋ manö u nɨɨlö, mulu lugö, mamil mɨhau kalɨp manö hag gɨla.

²⁵ Jisas pen bɨ nɨpe gau kalɨp magöŋhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale nɨɨbim, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau, kiŋ kale kɨö göm, abad mɨdpal; bɨ kub kale manö nɨhöŋ nɨhöŋ hagnaböl u nɨɨöm, ana udöm, hain gɨnaböl me. *

²⁶ Pen kale gɨpal rö gagmim. Bɨ an bɨ kub mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rö mɨdainɨm. *

²⁷ Bɨ an bɨ kub yabɨl mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro ramö gau rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp nagɨ wög gep bɨ rö mɨdainɨm.

²⁸ Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u, nɨbi bɨ gau kale wög yiþ gɨlan a göm, auaga; wög kalɨp gɨ ñɨ damem, hainö nan

* **20:21:** Mad 19:28; Luk 22:30 * **20:22:** Mad 26:39; Jon 18:11

* **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26 * **20:26:** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35

si nan naj gipal adö u haji gi umnö, kale kamın aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga. *

*Jisas bi amgö we ga mihau gö, amgö ñil niñlö
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Pen Jisas daun kub Jeriko arö göm arö niñöl gi, niñi bi iru nöp niñ hain gila.

³⁰ Bi amgö we mihau adan goł au asik midlö niñöl gi, “Jisas auab,” a gilo niñmil, meg miñgan dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñi niñpe, halip mög niñmön!” a gilo.

³¹ Hagailö, niñi bi gau kalip miñhöñ niñ ij halö hagöm hagla, “Manö hauł gagmil!” a gila. Anig hagla u pen, manö kalip u udagöm, meg magö rapın dap ranmil haglö, “Depid Ñi niñpe, halip mög niñmön!” a gilo.

³² Anig hagailö, Jisas pidöñ göm, kalip miñhöñ wiñ alöm haga, “Halip niñhön gan, a gimil, yip wiñ alabil?” ö ga.

³³ Hageia haglö, “Bi Kub, halip amgö we göp u gö ñil niñul!” a gilo.

³⁴ Hagailö, Jisas kalip miñhöñ mög niñöm, amgö kalip u ud niñö, yöp magö u nöp amgö ñil niñlö, niñpe arö niñöl gi, hain gilo.

21

*Jisas Kiñ rö Jerusalem ara
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

¹ Jisas bi niñpe gau aip Jerusalem sösöl göm, ram miñnöñ pro Bedpagi, Olip Dum söl amjakla. Amjaköm, bi niñpe miñhöp hag yuöm haga,

* **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Plp 2:7

² “Kale mihöŋ ram rihg aglö nö lödaŋ ammil niŋnabil, kaj donki nime pi amil mihau nagŋ adik linaböl mideinabil. Niŋmil, nagŋ u hubikmil paŋid daumil.

³ Pen niŋbi bi ap apöm, niŋhön giŋig kaj donki hon u hubik ud arabil a gainim u, pen hagmil, ‘Bi Kub u wög midö, hagajip udnig aubul,’ a giŋmil, yiŋid yau a geinab, daunabil,” a ga.

⁴ Pen kalip mihöŋ hag yuö arlö anibu, bi God manö hagep ap giŋaböl, a göm, kali kŋiñ rika rö nöp ga. Niŋpe haga,

⁵ “Jerusalem niŋbi bi kalip hagmim, ‘Kiŋ kale bi hain u, kaj donki adö u asiköm, kalöp auab.

Niŋpe kaj donki pi adö u asiköm auab,’ a giŋmim,” a ga. *

⁶ Pen Jisas bi niŋpe hag yuö arlö anib mihau, haga haga rö,

⁷ kaj donki nime abe, pi marep abe paŋid dauailö, bi niŋpe gau waŋij mälö ud juöm, kaj donki adö laŋ laila, Jisas adö au asika.

⁸ Niŋbi bi iru nöp, Bi Kub auab, a göm, waŋij mälö kale adö laŋ rol limidal gau ud juöm, adan majö au lila. Rŋmnap am köp uŋaŋ, mab uŋaŋ gau riŋ gi dö gi dapöm adan majö au lila.

⁹ Niŋbi bi gau Jisas niŋp big giŋabö göl amöl gi meg magö dap ranöm hagla,

“Niŋim! Depid rikö, rik damöm riköp u, auöp i.

Niŋp aij a gabun!

Bi Kub niŋp yuö auöp bi anibi me,

niŋp aij a gabun!” a giŋla. *

* 21:5: Sek 9:9 * 21:9: Sam 118:25-26

10 Jisas Jerusalem amjakö n+ñöl gi, n+bi bi gau magöñhalö hag am+il ap+il göm hagla, “Bi an+bu an?” ö g+la.

11 Hageila, n+bi bi Jisas aip aula gau hagla, “Bi i me Jisas, bi God manö hagep Nasared, ram m+nöñ Galili n+bö u,” a g+la.

Jisas n+bi bi God sabe gep ram nan s+kim geila gau kal+p r+d+ik gi höñ yan yua

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas God sabe gep ram raul yan amöm n+ña, n+bi bi gau nan s+kim gi m+deila. N+pe n+ñöm, kal+p magöñhalö r+d+ik yuöm, abañ bad mani löm, pen pen y+m+j+k gaila gau ud ado göm, bi yaur s+kim göm, mab po adö as+ik m+deila gau, ud ado ga.

13 An+g göm kal+p hag göm haga, “God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+ikla u, God haga,

‘Ram yad u y+p sabe gep ram, pen kale g+pim u, bi nan si udep ram ap rö löp,’ a ga,” a ga. *

14 Pen Jisas n+pe God sabe gep ram raul m+gan an+bu m+dö n+ñöl gi, n+bi bi amgö we ga r+imnap, n+bi bi ma naj ga r+imnap aueila, kal+p gö kam+ñ la.

15 N+pe nan gagep rö gö, ñ+ pai pro gau wiñ alöl gi hagla, “Nöp aij a gabun! Depid Ñ+ n+pe! Use!” g+la. Pen kale an+g geila, bi God n+p nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe n+ñlö, kal+p mulu yab+ñ luga.

16 Mulu lugö hagla, “Nöp hagaböl u n+ñabön?” ö g+la. Hageila, Jisas kal+p haga, “Yau! Hagaböl u n+ñabin u pen kale manö r+imnap kal+ k+ñ r+iköm

* 21:13: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11

hagla, ‘God, ne gɨnabön niŋöm ñi pai pro ñi painaŋ gau hib ne haglö adö arnab,’ a gɨla. Kale manö kalɨ kɨiñ rɨkla anɨbu, amgö lɨ niŋagim ar?” a ga. *

¹⁷ Anɨg hagöm, kalɨp arö göm, am ram rɨiŋ aglö Bedani hana.

*Jisas hagö, mab kia u mɨlep ga
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Ruö Jisas ado gɨ Jerusalem aramöm adan aŋ gau arö, niŋ kɨyö lö,

¹⁹ adan majö goɨ au niŋa, mab kia ur ap mɨdeia. It au amöm niŋa, magö ñiŋeb pɨlaga; uɨaŋ au nöp mɨdeia. Anɨg gö Jisas haga, “Ne hainö magö ap pɨlagnabön!” a ga. Anɨg hagö niŋöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp kia mab ur u mɨlep ga.

²⁰ Anɨg gö, bi niŋe gau niŋöm, aiö göm hagla, “Aige göm mab anɨbi yɨŋɨd mɨlep göp?” ö gɨla.

²¹ Hageila, Jisas kalɨp haga, “Yad kalöp niŋö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp gɨnab, a gɨmim, gasɨ mɨhöp wasö, gasɨ aŋi nöp niŋnabim u, gɨnab. Pen mab kia mɨlep ga u nöp wasö; dum ilö anɨbi hɨi gɨ ñiŋ kub aŋ au aru, a gɨnabim u, arnab. *

²² “Pen kale God niŋ niŋ ud mɨdmim, niŋp hag niŋnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp gɨnab,” a ga. *

Jisas niŋp hagla, “Nöp an hagö anɨg hag aɨabön?” ö gɨla

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisas God sabe gep ram u amöm, niŋbi bi gau kalɨp manö hag ñö niŋöl gɨ, bi God niŋp nan sabe

* **21:16:** Sam 8:2 * **21:21:** Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jon 14:12 * **21:22:** Mad 7:7-11; 18:19

gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe apöm niþ hagla, “Nöp an ne aniþ giþmön, a göp, niþmön aniþ giþ ajabön?” ö giþla.

²⁴ Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag niþnö, yiþ hag ñiþbe, yad pen an hagö wög giþpin u, kalöp hag ñiþnabin.

²⁵ Jon niþi bi gau kalip ñiþ pak ña u, niþe ke gasi niþjöm aua aka God hagö, apöm aniþ ga?” ö ga. Jisas aniþ hagö, kale ke hag niþ hag niþ göm hagla, “Hon, ‘God yuö apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, hanip hagnab, ‘Aniþ u, Jon hagöp u niþhön giþniþ niþ udagpim?’ ö giþnab.

²⁶ Pen, ‘Jon gasi niþe ke niþjöm apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, niþi bi gau hanip kal giþnaböl. Gasi kale u, Jon niþe bi God manö hagep bi ap aua,” a giþla. *

²⁷ Aniþ hagöm, Jisas niþ hagla, “Hon niþagpun,” a giþla. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale yiþ hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an hagö yad apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöþ hag ñagnabin,” a gä.

Jisas bi madöl miþhau, manö hod riþköm haga

²⁸ Jisas aniþ hagöm haga, “Pen kale niþhön gasi niþabimþ Bi ap ñiþ niþe miþhöp miþdeinab. Ñiþ niþe nañi u niþ hagnab, ‘Ñiþ me! Miþni wain wög u am wög giþ,’ a giþnab.

²⁹ Hagö, ñiþ niþe hagnab, ‘Yade am gagnam,’ a göm, hainö pen gasi adog niþjöm, am wain wög u geinab.

* **21:26:** Mad 14:5

³⁰ Nap pen am ñi wañig u nɪp u rō nöp hag nɪŋö, hagnab, ‘Yau, gɪnam!’ a gɪnab u pen am gagnab.

³¹ Pen ñi anɪb mɪhau, an nap hagnab rō gɪnab?” ö ga. Hageia, Juda bɪ kub anɪb gau hagla, “Ñi nɪpe nañi u nöp nap hagnab rō gɪnab,” a gɪla. Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nɪŋö hagabin, kale yɪharɪŋ mɪdpe nɪŋöl gi, bɪ dakɪs udpal bɪ gau abe, bɪ si udep nɪbi gau abe, God nɪbi bɪ udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mɪdeinab ram mɪnörj u, kalöp abhak löm arnaböl.

³² Jon bɪ ñig pak ñeb u, kale nɪhön nɪhön gɪpe God nɪp aij gɪnab u, kalöp hag ña, pen manö nɪpe u udagpe. Bɪ dakɪs udöm mani piral rɪmnap halö udpal gau abe, bɪ si udep nɪbi gau abe, kale Jon manö haga adö anɪbu nɪŋöm, udla. Udla anɪbu kale hadö nɪŋbe, pen kale ke, Jon manö u udmim, nan si nan naj gɪpim u, nɪhön gɪnig anig gɪpun a gɪmim, arö gagpe,” a ga. *

Bɪ naj wain wög abadpal, manö hod rɪköm haga

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisas haga, “Mɪñi manö hod rɪkem ap halö hagnig gabin i nɪŋim. Bɪ wög adɪŋ nap nɪbö ap nagɪ wain wög u gɪ yɪmöm, waryö göm, nagɪ wain magö pak hib jakep mɪgan ap geinab. Gɪ löm, nagɪ wain magö ap si ñɪŋnaböl u, nɪŋ mɪdaiun, a göm, ram mɪlö kub ap göm, bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hagnab, ‘Kale nagɪ wög yɪp u abad mɪdaimim, hainö pɪlöm po gö, yɪp rɪmnap, kale rɪmnap

* **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30

udmim,' a göm, ram m+ñöñ m+lö yabił gau arnab.
*

34 Nagi wain magö u po gö niñöl gi, bi nipe gau kalip hagnab, 'Wain wög yad gau ammim, bi wög abad midpal gau hagnim, nagi wain magö yip rimnap dauim,' a ginab.

35 Kale wain wög gau amjaklö, bi wain wög gi mideinaböl gau uraköm, bi ap nip gabi paknaböl, bi ap nip böñ nöp al pak l+lö umnab, bi ap nip kabö ju paknaböl.

36 Anig g+lö, bi nagi wain wög nap nibö anibu, bi nipe rapin bad ap pen hag yunab. Hag yuö, areinaböl, bi nagi wain wög geinaböl gau, kalip u rö nöp ginaböl.

37 Anig g+lö, bi wain wög nap nibö u hagnab, 'Ni yad u yunö me, manö nip u niñnaböl,' a göm, hag yuö arnab.

38 Ni nipe u amjakö, bi wain wög gi mideinaböl gau, nip niñöm, kale ke hagnaböl, 'Bi wög nap nibö ni nipe u auab i. Nap hainö umeinab, nan wög gai i ni nipe udnab. Anib u, nip al pak lino umö, hainö nan wög gai i magörhalö udnabun,' a ginaböl. *

39 Anig hagöm, nip dam wög adiñ goł gau amöm, böñ nöp al pak l+naböl. *

40 "Anig geinaböl u, hainö bi nagi wain wög adiñ nap nibö u apöm, kalip niñön niñön ginig gab?" ö ga.

41 Hageia hagla, "Bi najj ginaböl anib gau kalip geinab, ilön kub yabił udöm umnaböl; hainö pen

* 21:33: Ais 5:1-2 * 21:38: Mad 27:18 * 21:39: Hib 13:12

nibi bi rimnap halö udöm, kalip nagı wain wög u linab, wög anıbu gınaböl. Nagı wain magö po gınab nın u, nıp rık dam nınaböl,” a gıla.

⁴² Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Manö kalı kılın rıkla u nıngapım rö löp. Kale kalı kılın rıköm hagla, ‘Bi ram gep gau, kale kabö ram gınıg göm, kabö ap udöm hagla, “Kabö i kabö naij göp gö arö gun,” a gıla.

Pen Bi Kub nıpe geia nıngöm
kabö anıbu nöp ram nıpe au kabö aij ke yabıt
mıdöp.

Bi Kub nıpe anıg gaia,

hon nıngun aiö yabıt gabun,’ a gıla. *

⁴³ “Kabö aij udagpım anıbu, God kalöp Juda kai arö göm, nibi bi ke gau nibö, nan nıp nıeb nınaböl gau, kalip udöm abad mıdeinab.

⁴⁴ Nibi bi kabö adö anıbu ap lug paknaböl gau, kalip rapın nöp paknab; pen kabö anıbu ju lugöm, nibi bi pak rıbıkıknab gau, böng nöp pa jö ma jö gı arıab,” a ga.

⁴⁵ Bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, Jisas manö hod rıköm haga anıbu, kalip nöp haga u nıngöm,

⁴⁶ nıp nagı lun, a göm, gası nıngıla u pen nibi bi gau, Jisas nıp bi God manö hagep a gıla u me, hanıp kal hagnaböl, a göm, nıp nan ap göl rö laga.

22

Bi nibi udöm nan kub nıngıbal
(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jisas kauyaņ manö hod rıköm haga,

* 21:42: Sam 118:22-23; Ro 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8

2 “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö:

“Bi kiŋ ap ñi nipe u nibi udnig gö, nan kub ñiŋŋig, nan magö dap magum gınaböl.

3 Anig göm, bi nipe rımnab hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Nibi bi hag lınö gau am hagpe aulö, nan kub ñiŋun,’ a gınab. Anig hagö, kale am nibi bi anıb gau kalıp hagnaböl u pen kale arö gınaböl.

4 Anig gılö, bi nipe rımnab pen kauyaŋ hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Kale am nibi bi anıb gau kalıp hagnab, “Kiŋ u, kaj kau kub rımnab, kaj kau pi marep rımnab pak lauöm, nan gau magöŋhalö gi jın göm, ‘Auöl,’ a göp,” a gımim,’ a gınab.

5 Anig hagö, kale am hagnaböl u pen manö kalıp u ud yunaböl. Rımnab nan wög kale gau arnaböl; rımnab mani wög kale gau geinaböl;

6 pen rımnab, kiŋ bi nipe gau gi naij göm, al pak lılö umnaböl. *

7 “Anig gılö, kiŋ anıbu nıŋö, hibur nıp u naij gö, ami bi nipe gau hag yuö, am nibi bi bi nipe al pak lınaböl anıb gau kalıp magöŋhalö al pak hak löm, daun kub kale u lau ju yulö arnab.

8 Pen bi nıp wög gi ñeb gau kalıp hagnab, ‘Nan magö nan gau hadö magum gıpun, pen nibi bi nöd wıñ alnö gau auöl rö lagöp.

9 Anıb u, kale adan ramö gau ammim, nibi bi nıŋmim gau, kalıp magöŋhalö, “Aube nan kub ñiŋun,” a gımim, haŋöwätö uŋ gi daube, nan kub ñiŋun,’ a gınab.

10 Anig hagö, bi nipe gau am adan ramö ramö gau amöm, nibi bi aij gau, nibi bi naij

* 22:6: Mad 21:35

gau kalip magöñhalö, ‘Aube nan kub ñiñun,’ a göm hałowawö uť gı dapöm, bı nıbi udöm nan kub ñiñnaböl ram raul anıbu amöm, sıstı göl mıdeinab.

11 “Kiñ anıbu pen, nıbi bı aubal gau niñin a göm, ram raul yañ amöm niñnab, bı ap, nan ñiñniğ wañij libal u löm wasö, yiñharıñ nöp mıdeinab.

12 Anıg gö, niğ hagnab, ‘Bı me! Niñhön giñig, nıbi udöm nan ñiñniğ wañij libal u limön wasö, yiñharıñ nöp auban?’ ö giñab. Hagö, bı anıbu pen manö ap hagageinab.

13 Pen kiñ u bı nıpe gau kalip hagnab, ‘Bı i ñimago ma niğ gau nagi limim, dam sıbön göp an yañ ud yube, nıbi bı anıb gau aip meg magö hau jö göl gi, mıtöñ magö göl gi mıdlañ,’ a giñab,” a ga.*

14 Jisas aiud anıbu hag piğ göm, kalip haga, “God nıbi bı iru nöp wiñ alnab, pen kalip magöñhalö udagnab. Nıbi bı riñnap nöp udnab,” a ga.

“Gapman bı kub Sisa niğ dakıs ñeb aka wasö?”
gıla

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Pen bı Perisi gau, Jisas niğ manö niñhön hagno, pen hagö niñun, niğ dam nagi lun, a göm, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm,*

16 bı kale ke riñnap, Herod bı nıpe riñnap yulö, Jisas mıdeia au amöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bı. Ne bı manö niñjö yabił nöp hagabön. Bı

* 22:13: Mad 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 * 22:15: Mak 3:6

rɪmnap nɪŋmön pɪñɪŋ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp nɪŋmön, nɪbi bɪ hag ñabön.

¹⁷ Anɪb u, ne gasɪ nɪhön nɪŋban? Hon Isrel nɪbi bɪ, Sisa bɪ kub daun kub Rom nɪbö u, nɪp dakɪs ñeb aka ñagep wasö?” gɪla.

¹⁸ Hageila, Jisas gasɪ naij kale nɪŋöm haga, “Yɪp nɪhön gɪnɪg neb neb göl gɪ apim, anɪg göl hag nɪŋabim?”

¹⁹ Kale dakɪs ñɪbal kabö magö ap ñibe, nɪŋɪn!” a ga. Hagö, nɪp kabö magö ap dap ñeila.

²⁰ Jisas kabö magö anɪbu nɪŋöm kalɪp haga, “Kabö magö i, bɪ nabɪc cög i, an nabɪc cög mɪdöpŋ Hib u, an hib mɪdöp?” ö ga.

²¹ Hageia hagla, “U bɪ kub Sisa,” a gɪla. Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Anɪb u, Sisa nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm, Sisa nɪp ñɪmim. God nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm, God nɪp ñɪmim!” a ga. *

²² Anɪg hagö, kale gasɪ iru nɪŋöm, nɪp arö göm arla.

Umöm kauyaŋ uraknaböl aka göm, Jisas nɪp hag nɪŋla

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñɪn anɪbu nöp, Sadyusi bɪ rɪmnap Jisas mɪdeia au aula. Sadyusi nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau hagmɪdal, nɪbi bɪ umöm kauyaŋ uraknaböl, a gɪmɪdal. *

²⁴ Kale Jisas mɪdeia au apöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ. Mosɪs haga, ‘Bɪ ap nɪbi udöm, ñɪ pai yag dapöm wasö, yɪharɪŋ umeinab, nɪmam nɪpe u,

* 22:21: Ro 13:7 * 22:23: Ap 23:8

nibi anibu udöm, ñi pai nipe gau, a göm, yag daunim, a ga. *

25 Anib u, bi it halö unbö mudun jing u m+deinaböl. Nimam nañi u nibi udöm, ñi pai yag dapöm wasö y+harinj umnab. Anig gö, nimam yigwö an nibö u pen nibi anibu nöp udnab.

26 Nimam yigwö an nibö u pen nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, y+harinj umnab. Anib u, nimam yigwö nigan nibö u nibi anibu udöm, u rö nöp ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, y+harinj umnab. Anibu nöp gi dam dam, nimam unbö mudun jing u, magöñhalö ñi pai yag dapöm wasö, y+harinj nöp umnaböl.

27 Pen nibi u, u rö nöp umnab.

28 Nimam gau kale magöñhalö nibi anibu udla. Anib u, nibi bi umbal gau uraknaböl ñin u, nibi anibu an udnab?" ö gila.

29 Hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, "Kale God Manö hagöp u abe, God klö midöp u abe, niñagpim u me, dui hagnim hagnim, 'Nibi bi gau umöm uraknaböl,' a gipim.

30 Nibi bi uraknaböl ñin u, nibi gau bi udagnaböl, bi gau nibi udagnaböl. Ejol kumi kabö adö lan midpal rö u m+deinaböl.

31 Kale, 'Nibi bi umöm uraknaböl,' a gipim u, God Manö kali kñi rikla r+mnap niñagpim ar?

32 God haga, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me yad midpin,' a ga. Bi gau böñ nöp umblap u, God bi nöd umla anib gau kalip hagöm, 'God kale yad midpin,' a gagböp. Bi umlö, rigöl gila

* 22:24: Dud 25:5

anib gau kamij midpal u me, kalip haga, ‘God kale yad midpin,’ a ga,” a ga. *

³³ Jisas manö anibu hag ñö, nibi bi mideila gau niñöm, aiö waiö gila.

Lo kub yabıl u

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jisas manö anibu hag aij gö, Sadyusi bi gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Pen Perisi bi rimnap, Jisas anig ga u niñöm Jisas mideia au aula.

³⁵ Bi kale lo manö niñ aij ga ap, Jisas niñön rö hagnim, a göm haga,

³⁶ “Manö hag ñeb bi. Lo manö u, manö adö mai manö kub yabıl midöp?” ö ga.

³⁷ Hageia, Jisas haga, “Gasi rimid ne u magöñhalö God lau adö arö, nip midmagö yabıl limön. *

³⁸ Manö kub nöd yabıl me u.

³⁹ Manö kub yigwö an nübö u pen anigöl midöp: ne ke midmagö liban rö, nibi bi ke nübö gau abe midmagö limön. *

⁴⁰ Manö mihau hagajin i, Mosıs lo manö kalı kliñ rıka manö u magöñhalö abe, God manö hagep bi gau kalı kliñ rikla manö u magöñhalö abe, manö it kub yabıl me manö anib mihau nöp,” a ga. *

Jisas hag niña, “Mesaia a gırim u, nip bi an ñi nıpe a gimim niñbim?” ö ga

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

* **22:32:** Eks 3:6 Mad 8:11 * **22:37:** Dud 6:5 * **22:39:** Lep 19:18; Mad 7:12 * **22:40:** Ro 13:10; Gal 5:14

41 Perisi kai ap magum göm midlö niñöl gi, Jisas kalip manö ap hag niñöm haga,

42 “Kale Mesaia u niñ niñön gasi niñbimñ Niñ bi an niñ niñpe a gimim niñbim?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Depid niñ niñpe,” a gila. *

43 Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Ana u Depid niñ gasi niñ niñöl gi, Depid niñpe Mesaia u niñ ‘Bi Kub yad’ a ga. Depid haga,

44 ‘Bi Kub manö hagöm, Bi Kub yad u niñ hagöp, “Ne niñmagö yijig yad lau adö midmön me, yad ginö, kaua maua ne gau

kalip ab hi gi yunabön,” a göp,’ a ga. *

45 Depid nap itañ niñpe a gimim u pen Depid niñ ‘Bi Kub yad’ a ga. Anib u, kale niñön gasi niñbim?” ö ga.

46 Jisas manö niñpe u hag aij gö, kale niñ pen hagöl rö lagö me, piñig gi mideila niñöm hainö Jisas niñ manö rimpnap halö hag niñagla.

23

Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe gipal rö gagmim, a ga

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Hainö niñ ap, Jisas bi niñpe gau abe, niñ bi rimpnap abe, kalip manö hagöm haga,

2 “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, Mosi ka niñpe u udöm, God lo manö Mosi hadame nöp kali kñiñ rika rö hag niñbal.

3 Anib u, bi anib gau kale God lo manö niñön hagöl u niñ udmim hain gimim; pen nagi kale göl

* 22:42: Jon 7:42 * 22:44: Sam 110:1; Mad 26:64

adö u niñmim, hain gagmim. God lo manö hag ñibal u pen kale ke manö anibu hain gagpal. *

⁴ Nan gau gımim, nan gau gagmim a gıpal u, manö iru yabiñ nöp hagpal. Kale hagpal anibu, wadi marö kub yabiñ u rö, niñi bi gau kalıp gam ñibal u, pen kalıp mög niñöm, rımnap ud asık gagpal.

⁵ Niñi bi gau hanıp nöp niñlan, a göm, God Manö kalı kılın rıkla manö rımnap ud nable cög adö lan abe, ñimagö gau abe li rıbıköm ajpal. Hon God bi niñe me gau, a gılan, a göm, wañij mılö kub nagı adıñ halö aij gau rol gıpal. *

⁶ Kale nan kub ñiñeb an u amöm aka Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bi kub mab po asıkpal adö u nöp asıkpal.

⁷ Gası kale niñbal u, niñi bi iru mıdpal an gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi kub auabön e!’ gılö, hanıp aij gınab, a göm, niñbal.

⁸ “Pen kale mam il añı mıdpim rö, kalöp, ‘Hag ñeb bi kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Hag Ñeb Bi Kub kale añı ap nöp mıdöp.

⁹ Mınöñ naböñ il i bi ap, ‘Bapi bi kub yad,’ a gımim hagagmim. Nap kale añı ap nöp mıdöp ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lan au.

¹⁰ Kale u rö nöp, ‘Bi nabıc bi kub yad,’ a göm hagagöl. Bi nabıc bi kub kale añı ap nöp, Mesaia u nöp mıdöp.

¹¹ Kale an au, niñi bi an niñe niñi bi kub rö mıdainım, niñe niñi bi wög gi ñeb rö mıdnab. *

* **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8 * **23:5:** Mad 6:1; Eks 13:9; Dud 6:8; Nab 15:38-39 * **23:11:** Mad 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26

12 Nɪbi bɪ hib kale ke haglö adö arnab gau, hib kale lugnab; pen nɪbi bɪ hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau, hainö hib kub yabɪɪ mɪdeinab. *

Lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ. God kalöp gɪ najj gɪnab. Kale ke God nɪbi bɪ udöm kumi kabö adö laɲ au abad mɪdeinab mɪgan u aragmim, nɪbi bɪ arnɪg gɪpal gau kalɪp adan rɪkpim.

14 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ. God kalöp gɪ najj gɪnab. Kale nɪbi paɪpaɪ ram halö si udpim. Anɪbu pen, nɪbi bɪ hanɪp nɪɲöl, a gɪmim, God nɪp manö mɪlö kub piral gau nöp hagpim. Gɪpim anɪbu me, ilön kub yabɪɪ udnabim.

15 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gɪ najj gep bɪ. God kalöp gɪ najj gɪnab. Nɪbi bɪ gau manö hanɪp u nɪɲöm hain gɪlaɲ, a gɪmim, ram mɪnönɲ mɪlö gau ulhai nɪɲ ajmim, rɪmnap nɪɲmim hag ñɪbe, kale ke Seden bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim rö wasö, kale Seden nɪbi bɪ nɪpe yɪjɪg göl yabɪɪ lɪnaböl.

16 “Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp God adan la u yam aij gɪpun, a gɪpim u, pen kale bɪ amgö we u me, kale ke nɪɲagpim! Anɪg gɪpim anɪbu, manö kub yabɪɪ mɪdöp. Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö pir almim hagpim, ‘Hon, “God sabe gep ram mɪdöp rö, nɪɲö

* **23:12:** Pro 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14

hagabun,” a gɪnabun u, hainö arö gun, a gɪnabun u, arö gɪnabun. Pen gol udöm, nan God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ gɪla gau, hib anɪbu hagöl gɪ, “Nɪŋö hagabun,” a gɪnabun u, hagnabun rö nöp gɪnabun me; arö gagnabun,’ a gɪpim. *

¹⁷ Kale bɪ amgö we, bɪ hau! Kale gasɪ nɪhön nɪŋbim: gol u nan yabɪ! aka God sabe gep ram u! u nan yabɪ! Nan yabɪ! me, God sabe gep ram u! nɪpe u. Ram u! mɪdeinab u, nan ram raul mɪdöp abe u! mɪdeinab me.

¹⁸ Manö ap u rö nöp, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö pir alminim hagnabun, ‘Hon, “God kabö bɪd nɪpe mɪdöp rö nɪŋö hagabun,” a gɪnabun u, manö nɪŋö hagnabun u nan yɪharɪŋ; hainö gasɪ ap nɪŋun, arö gun, a gɪnabun u, arö gɪnabun. Pen, nan God kabö bɪd adö au God nɪp pak sabe gɪ ñɪbal gau, hib anɪbu hagöl gɪ, “Nɪŋö hagabun,” a gɪnabun u, hainö gasɪ ke ap nɪŋun ke gun rö lagnab; hagnabun rö nöp gɪnabun,’ a gɪpim.

¹⁹ Kale bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd lagöp gau, nan nɪhön u nan kubɪ Nan God nɪp pak sabe gɪ ñɪbal nan u, aka kabö bɪd adö au sabe gɪ ñɪbal u Nan yabɪ! me, kabö bɪd u. Kabö bɪd adö au mɪdeinab u me, nan anɪbu nan God nɪp ñeb rö lɪnab.

²⁰ Pen ‘Kabö bɪd mɪdöp rö, nɪŋö hagabun,’ a gɪnaböl u, bɪd adö anɪbu nan dap laumɪdal halö hagnaböl.

²¹ Pen ‘God sabe gep ram mɪdöp rö, nɪŋö hagabun,’ a gɪnaböl u, u God ram nɪpe nɪŋöm God hib nɪpe halö hagnaböl.

²² ‘Kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪdöp rö, nɪŋö hagabun,’

* **23:16:** Mad 15:14

a gɨnaböl u, God sea kiŋ asik mɨdöp au niŋöm sea kiŋ anɨbu abe, God sea kiŋ anɨbu asik mɨdöp u abe mɨdöp rö, niŋö hagabun a gɨnaböl. *

23 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi. God kalöp gi naij gɨnab. Manö ni bi bi ri mnap kalip hagpim adö u kale ke gagpim. Kamöŋ asi, nan haŋowaŋö wög adiŋ ranöb u niŋbe, nan yabiŋ rö lö, wö ralbe, am si duŋ laŋ arö, God ni p aŋi ap ñun, a gɨmim, pör nan kale God ni p ni bim. Nan pro pro anɨbu rö pör anig gi pim, pen ni hön gi ni g manö iŋ yabiŋ u anig gagpimŋ Ni bi bi gau kalip naij gi ni m nagɨ adö u gagmim; kabö rö gi ni m adö u gɨmim. Kalip mög ni ŋmim, ud aij gɨmim. Gɨnabun a gɨmim, gɨmim. *

24 Ni bi bi gau kalöp adan yamun, a gi pim, pen kale ke bi amgö we. Nan pro pro gau ni ŋbe, nan yabiŋ rö löp, pen nan kub nan hib waiö mɨdöp gau ni ŋagpim.

25 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi. God kalöp gi naij gɨnab. Pler kap kale gau rö, höŋ adö gau ni g li yu aij gi pim u, pen aŋ yaŋ nan si nan naij pri u ajmaŋ rauöm mɨdöp. Hon nan iru udun, a gɨmim, hañ romaŋ hon ke gi aij gun, a gi pim. *

26 Kale Perisi bi gau gasi ri mid lagöp. Pler kap kale aŋ yaŋ ni g li yu aij gi bep, höŋ adö gau u rö nöp mɨd aij gi böp.

* 23:22: Ais 66:1; Mad 5:34

* 23:23: Lep 27:30; Mai 6:8

* 23:25: Mak 7:4

27 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naj gep bî. God kalöp gi naj ginab. Wip kabö migan gau rîgöl göm, ajön pîl göm, ped rud mailö aij gö, nîbi bî gau nînlö, aij göp, pen migan an yan wip le haññ naj apöl gi mîdöp; kale unbö rö nöp mîdpim. *

28 Kale unbö rö nöp, höñ adö hañ roman nîñbun u, kale bî aij rö löp u, pen kalöp an yan, manö piral gau abe, nan si nan naj gau abe, prî u ajman rauöm mîdöp. *

*God kalöp pen gi naj ginab, a ga
(Luk 11:47-51)*

29 “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naj gep bî. God kalöp gi naj ginab. Bî God manö hagep hadame nöp allö rîgöl gîla uñöm ka adö u rîb adîk gi aij göl gi hagepim,

30 ‘Apîs bac bî gîla rö u, hon God manö hagep bî gau kalîp al pakagbnop,’ a gîpim.

31 Pen hagepim anîbu, bî God manö hagep gau kalîp al pak lîmîdal ît u me, hon mîdpun, a gîmim, hagepim. *

32 Anîb u, apîs bac bî gi naj gîla u rö, kale u rö nöp ginabun, a gîmim u, u rö nöp gîmim!

33 Kale hainö ñî pai gai i. Hainö God nîbi bî manö kub hageöm, mab ke inab yan yunab ñîn u, kale aigö gîmim pîññ gi ke gau arnabimñ Wasö yabîl. Adan kale ap mîdageinab. *

* 23:27: Ap 23:3

* 23:28: Luk 16:15

* 23:31: Ap 7:52

* 23:33: Mad 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7

34 “Ani b u, yad kalöp hagabin, yad bi God manö hagep rimnap, bi gasi kid hiik niheb rimnap, bi manö hag neb rimnap yunö, kalöp aueinabol, rimnap al pak linabim, rimnap mab ba lan al pak linabim, rimnap Juda magum gep ram raul migan kale u paknabim, rimnap pinin gi arlö ninjol gi, ram minonj gau gau ridik gi yunabim.

35 Ani b u me, God nibi bi kaminj aij nipe gau, hadame nop allö auop i rö, manö marö u udnabim. Adam ni nipe, gi aij nop gimidöp bi u, Ebol nip nod il göm al pak löm, al dapöm, al dapöm, hainö Berekaia ni nipe Sekaraia nip, God nip sabe gep ram au dan, kabö ud gila bid au dan midö ninjol gi, nip an au al pak lila. *

36 Yad kalöp ninjö yabit hagabin: nan gipim anibu, manö anibu kalöp minni midpim gai i ado gi aunab.

*Jisas Jerusalem ninjö, mög gö, mitöj ga
(Luk 13:34-35)*

37 “Jerusalem nibi bi, nibi bi mög gep rö yad gai i. Bi God manö hagep God kalip yua bi gau, ram minonj kalöp u aulö, kabö jumim por nop al pak libim. Yad kalöp kitakit nime pi gau gipal rö, dam auan mo yad gau linam a gi libin u pen yip ninmim arö gipim.

38 God nipe God sabe gep ram kale u arik ara; cög nop midöp. *

39 Uri yip ninagnabim; hainö, ‘God bi hanip a göm yua bi i, aij yabit auab,’ a gimim, nin anibu nop, yad kauyan ninabim,” a ga. *

* 23:35: Jen 4:8; 2Kr 24:20-21

* 23:38: 1Ki 9:7-8; Jer 22:5

* 23:39: Sam 118:26

24

*God sabe gep ram u ud wał gınaböl, a ga
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm, höñ arö niñöl gi, bi niñpe gau niñ hagla, “God sabe gep ram aij gai i nöñ!” a gıla.

² Hageila, kalıp haga, “Kale nan anıb gau magöñhalö niñmim hagabim u pen yad kalöp niñjö yabıt hagabin, hainö ram i ud wał gınaböl u, kabö ap kabö ap adö u rö mıdageinab,” a ga. *

*Hainö mıd aij gagnaböl
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Jisas am Olıp Dum lañ asık mıdö niñöl gi, bi niñpe gau apöm, kalpe ke nöp ap Jisas niñ agamıñ hag niñöm hagla, “God sabe gep ram ud wał gınaböl a gıpan u, mañ mai rö anıg gınabölñ Hon nan niñhön u gö niñun, ne söl aunabön niñöm ram mınöñ naböñ ıt i ur gınab, a gun niñnabun?” ö gıla.

⁴ Hageila, Jisas haga, “Niñ aij yabıt gımim. Niñbi bi rımnab kalöp pıral hagnaböl.

⁵ Bi iru nöp apöm, niñbi bi gau kalıp pıral alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nöp Kraıs u,’ a gınaböl. Niñbi bi iru nöp manö pıral kale u niñ udnaböl. *

⁶ Söl au pen pen gılö, gu gö niñnabim; pen mılö yabıt gau pen pen gınaböl u, manö u nöp auö niñnabim. Anıg gö niñmim, niñ hain u aunıg gab a gımim piñniñ gagmim. U yıharıñ pen pen alnaböl. Niñ hain u hainö aunab.

* 24:2: Luk 19:44 * 24:5: Mad 24:23-24 1Jn 2:18

⁷ Nibi bi migan rimnap uraköm, nibi bi migan rimnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Kiñ migan rimnap uraköm, kiñ migan rimnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Ram minöñ gau magöñhalö munmon udöm, kiyö kub yabıl apöm ginab.

⁸ Anig geinab, kalöp nibi ñi pai ñiñöb rö u gö, söl midöp a gimim niñnabim.

⁹ “Kale nibi bi yad mideinabim rö, nibi bi ram minöñ gau magöñhalö kalöp iru niñöm, dam nagı löm, gi naj göm, böñ nöp al pak linaböl. *

¹⁰ Ñin anıbu, nibi bi God niñ niñ udpal gau iru nöp niñ udep magö kale u arö göm, mideimam kale ke gau niñlö mulu lugö, kalıp ud bi kauat mauat ñimagö adö u linaböl.

¹¹ Pen nibi bi iru nöp apöm, “Hon God manö hagep bi,” a göm, manö pıral haglö, nibi bi iru nöp manö pıral kale u udnaböl. *

¹² Nibi bi gau nagı naj adö u gılö gılö, magöñhalö rö gası adö anıbu niñöm, midmagö lep adö u hauı ginaböl.

¹³ Pen nibi bi an God manö aij u niñ ud pidöñ göm, hagöp rö göm, nibi bi ke niñbö gau midmagö löm gi nöp mideinaböl gau, God nibi bi anıb gau kalıp magöñhalö ud kamıñ yunab. *

¹⁴ Pen God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u, ram minöñ ke gau gau nibi bi ke ke gau niñbö gau niñbö magöñhalö yabıl haglö haglö am haknig gab u me, ñin hain anıbu aunab. *

Bi ap God sabe gep ram u gi naj yabıl ginab, a

* **24:9:** Mad 10:22 * **24:11:** Mad 24:5,24 1Jn 4:1 * **24:13:** Mad 10:22 * **24:14:** Mad 28:19

ga

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi God manö hagep Daniel hadame nöp haga rö u ginab. Niþe haga, ‘Kale niþnabim, God sabe gep ram raul miþgan uþ u, nan asi masi naj yabiþ gep ap urak miþdeinab,’ a ga. (Kale niþi bi manö i uri nöp amgö li niþnabim gau, manö aniþi iþ u niþ aij giþmim!)*

¹⁶ Kale niþi bi ram miþnöþ Judia miþdeinabim gau, nan naj aniþbu niþmim, yiþiþ piþniþ gi nö ilö gau armim.

¹⁷ Niþi bi ram adö laþ miþdeinabim gau, nan hon riþmnap udun a giþmim, ado gi ram raul aragmim.*

¹⁸ Niþi bi wöþ naböþ gau ajeinabim gau, waþiþ miþlö ap udun a giþmim, ado gi ram aragmim.

¹⁹ Pen niþn aniþbu niþi niþ mudun halö miþdeinabim gau abe, niþi niþ paiþaþ ci niþinabim gau abe, uþham yabiþ arnabim.

²⁰ “Pen God niþ sabe giþmim hagmim, ram yiþön göþ niþn u piþniþ gi aragun, a giþmim; God niþ sabe gep niþn kale u gagiþm, a giþmim.

²¹ Niþön giþniþ, God hadame dagol gau ram miþnöþ gi la niþn u riþköm, miþ damöm miþni miþdpun niþn i, nan naj aniþbu rö gaga; hainö aniþbu rö gagnab.*

²² Yiþariþ u, nan naj aniþbu pör gö, niþi bi magöþhalö um hakblap. Pen Bi Kub u niþi bi niþe udnab gau kalip gasi niþöm, wasö gö me, nan naj aniþbu yöþ magö ap ginab.

* **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **24:17:** Luk 17:31 * **24:21:** Dan 12:1

23 “Ñin anibu nibi bi rimnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Ninim! Krais midöp i! Krais midöp dan!’ a ginaböl u, pen ninö hagpal a gimim, ninagmim.
*

24 Nibi bi rimnap, God nibi bi nipe hag la gau, böñ hanip lau aulan a göm, piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bi God manö hagep bi ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rö rimnap ginaböl. Pen God nibi bi nipe hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö. *

25 Anib u, nin aij gimim. Nan ninhön ninhön hainö ginab u, yad kalöp hadö hagnö ninbim u me, nin aij göl gi midaimim.

26 “Anib u, nibi bi rimnap apöm kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm midöp ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp an gau,’ a gaiöl u, anib gau aragmim. Rimnap pen hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm pi göl midöp gai i,’ a gaiöl u, ninö hagpal a gimim ninagmim. *

27 Yad Bi Ñi nipe aunabin ñin u, añim añim udöm, amdam magö bol u adin min ninbö adin jin aröp rö u gö ninöl gi, aunabin. *

28 Wal wayöñ ap umöl mideinab u, yaur apöm magum geinaböl. *

*Bi Ñi nipe aunab ñin u
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 “Pen marö kub anibu gi dam pis gö ninöl gi, sidö u mailö gagnab; rakin u mailö gagnab; gapin

* 24:23: Mad 24:5 * 24:24: Dud 13:1-3; 2De 2:8-9; Rep 13:13-14
* 24:26: Luk 17:23-24 * 24:27: Mad 24:37-39 * 24:28: Luk 17:37

gau kumi kabö laŋ n+bö ju lug nab; nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau, gau n+bö gau n+bö g+nab. *

³⁰ Ñ+in an+bu, B+ Ñ+ n+pe aun+g gö n+ŋöl g+, kumi kabö adö laŋ ke lö, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau ke ke m+dpal rö n+ŋöm, m+ŋöŋ g+naböl. B+ Ñ+ n+pe Nap p+döŋ u udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad adö au auö n+ŋöl g+, n+ŋnaböl. *

³¹ A+ŋ magö kub hagö n+ŋöl g+, ejol n+pe gau hag yuö, n+bi b+ n+pe, udnabin, a göm hag la gau udn+g, ram m+nöŋ iŋ i m+döp m+döp rö gau gau amöm, udöm n+p daunaböl. *

Mab rauan u n+ŋmim

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² “Kale n+ŋbim, mab rauan u+taŋ s+ŋip löm, söl p+döŋ g+n+g gab n+ŋöl g+, s+dö l+n+g gab a g+mim n+ŋbim.

³³ An+ib u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö n+ŋöl g+, “B+ Ñ+ n+pe ado g+ aunab ñ+in u m+ñi söl yab+ŋ m+döp; magö pro marap m+döm, apjak nab,” a g+mim, n+ŋnabim.

³⁴ Yad kalöp n+ŋö hagabin, n+bi b+ m+ñi m+dpal gau umagnaböl, kam+ŋ m+dlö n+ŋöl g+, nan an+ib gau magöŋhalö g+nab. *

³⁵ Kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, m+nöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe ur g+nab, pen manö magö yad ur gagnab. *

* **24:29:** Ais 13:10; 34:4; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 6:12-13

* **24:30:** Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7; Dan 7:13 * **24:31:** 1Ko 15:52; 1De 4:16 * **24:34:** Mad 16:28 * **24:35:** Mad 5:18

Ñin mai yad Bî Ñî nipe aunabin u, nîbi bî ap nîḡagöp, a ga

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Yad magö mai rö, ñin mai rö aunabin u, nîbi bî nîḡagpal; ejol gau nîḡagpal; yad ke God Ñî u pen yad abe nîḡagpin; Bapi nîpe ke nöp nîḡöb. * ”

³⁷ “Yad Bî Ñî nipe ado gî aunabin ñin u, Noa mîdeia ñin u, gî mîdmîdal rö nöp gî mîdeinabol. * ”

³⁸ Hadame nöp Noa mîdeia ñin anîbu, ñig u nîbi bî gau kalîp ud yuö yuaga magö u, kale nan ñinḡöl gî, ñig ñinḡöl gî, nîbi bî udöl gî, gî mîdlö nîḡöl gî, Noa ñig magîb kub mîgan u arö, ñig apöm kalîp magöḡhalö ud yuö yua.

³⁹ Pen kale nan ap gî nab a göm nîḡagla; ñig u kalîp ud yuö yuö nîḡöl gî nöp nîḡla. Hainö yad Bî Ñî nipe aunabin mañu, anîḡ unbö rö nöp gî nab. * ”

⁴⁰ Ñin anîbu, bî mîhöp wög adîḡ gau wög gî mîdeinabil u, bî ap udem, ap arö gî nabin.

⁴¹ Pen nîbi mîhöp plaua gî nîḡ, wid magö pa jö ma jö ḡuḡḡuḡ geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö gî nabin.

⁴² “Yad Bî Kub aunabin ñin u nîḡagpin u me, nîḡ aij göl gî mîdaimim. * ”

⁴³ Bî ram nap nîbö u, bî nan si udep u magö mai aunab u nîḡböp, nîḡ aij gî böp; ram nîpe pa jö gî raul dan am nan nîpe gau si udagböp. * ”

* **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1De 5:1-2 * **24:37:** Jen 6:5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7:21-23 * **24:42:** Mad 25:13 * **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40; Rep 16:15

44 Anı̄b u rö, kale gı̄ jın gımim mı̄daimim. Wasö u, Bı̄ Nı̄ nı̄pe auagab a gımim, hauł padö gı̄ mı̄deinabim nı̄n u nȫp aunabin.

Bı̄ wög gı̄ ñeb rı̄mnap wög gı̄ aij gı̄pal, rı̄mnap wög gı̄ aij gagpal, a ga

(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Bı̄ kub ap adan arnı̄g göm, bı̄ an wög gı̄ aij gınab u nı̄p hag löm hagnab, ‘Bı̄ wög yı̄p gı̄ ñı̄bal rı̄mnap kalı̄p abad mı̄dmön, nan magö kalı̄p gau nı̄me lı̄ aij göl gı̄ mı̄daimön,’ a göm, arnab.

46 Hainö ado gı̄ apöm nı̄nab, haga rö nȫp geinab. Anı̄g nı̄nöm nı̄p ud aij yabı̄ł gö nı̄nöl gı̄, bı̄ wög gı̄ ñeb nı̄pe mı̄ñ mı̄ñ gınab.

47 Yad kalöp nı̄nö hagabin, nı̄p hag lö, nan nı̄pe gau magöñhalö abad mı̄deinab. *

48 “Pen bı̄ nı̄pe hag lınab anı̄bu mı̄d damöm, bı̄ kub mı̄ñi auagnab, a göm,

49 nı̄bi bı̄ wög gı̄ ñeb rı̄mnap kalı̄p mı̄ñu magö paköm, am bı̄ ñı̄g ñı̄nöm hauł lı̄bal gau aip an ħaköm, nan ñı̄nöm, ñı̄g ñı̄nöm gı̄ mı̄deinab.

50 Bı̄ wög gep anı̄bu, bı̄ kub yı̄nı̄d auagnab, a göm, hauł padö göm mı̄deinab nı̄n u nȫp, bı̄ kub aunab.

51 Apöm, nı̄p gı̄ naj yabı̄ł göm, nı̄bi bı̄ pı̄ral hagöm, “Hon Bı̄ Kub nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄pe me,” a göm pı̄ral hagpal gau aip hag yunab. Hag yuö, kale am meg hau rı̄bı̄köm, mı̄töñ gı̄ mı̄deinaböl.

25

Nı̄bi praj unbö sı̄duñ lañ, manö hod rı̄köm haga

* 24:47: Mad 25:21,23

¹ “God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab ñɪn anɪbu, aiud adö i rö gɪnab. Bɪ ap nɪbi udnɪg gab. Nɪbi praj unbö sɪduŋ laŋ nan kub ñɪŋnɪg arnaböl. Nɪbi praj anɪb gau, bɪ anɪbu nɪp am adan aŋ au nɪŋun uɫ gɪ dam ram aunabun a göm, lam ke ke udöm arnaböl. *

² Pen nɪbi praj anɪb gau, unbö mamɪd u gasɪ nɪŋ aij gɪnaböl; unbö mamɪd u gasɪ nɪŋ aij gagnaböl.

³ Nɪbi praj gasɪ nɪŋ aij gagnaböl gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rɪmnap halö ud aragnaböl.

⁴ Pen nɪbi praj gasɪ nɪŋ aij gɪnaböl anɪb gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rɪmnap ral barol mɪgan u löm, halö halö ud arnaböl.

⁵ Pen nɪbi praj anɪb gau kale magöŋhalö amjaköm, abad mɪdlö mɪdlö, bɪ nɪbi udnɪg gɪnab u yɪŋɪd auageinab me, uhön auö hon han arnaböl.

⁶ “Pen sɪbön aŋ kub yaŋ, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap wiñ alöm hagnaböl, ‘Bɪ nɪbi udnɪg gab u auab. Nɪp am adan aŋ u nɪŋmim, uɫ gɪ dauim,’ a gɪnaböl.

⁷ Anɪg hageinaböl, nɪbi ugan unbö sɪduŋ laŋ anɪbu magöŋhalö uraköm, lam wik kale gau gɪ aij gɪnaböl.

⁸ Anɪg göm, nɪbi gasɪ nɪŋ aij gagnaböl ugan u, nɪbi gasɪ nɪŋ aij gɪnaböl ugan u kalɪp hagnaböl, ‘Lam hon gau hon gɪnɪg gab u, wel köl gau hanɪp rɪmnap ñim,’ a gɪnaböl.

⁹ Anɪg hageinaböl u, pen nɪbi gasɪ nɪŋ aij gɪnaböl ugan u hagnaböl, ‘Wasö! Hon wel hon kölape rɪmnap ñɪnabun u, wel hon uɫep gɪnab. Kale wel rauep ram ap gau ammim, kale ke rauim,’ a gɪnaböl.

* 25:1: Rep 19:7; Luk 12:35

¹⁰ An+g hageinaböl, wel rauep ram u arnaböl magö u, b+ n+bi udn+g g+nab u apjaknab. N+bi gas+ n+ñ aij g+naböl ugan u, b+ an+bu aip ram raul m+gan arlö n+ñöl g+, n+pe ajöñ g+ ñ+nab.

¹¹ Hainö pen n+bi praj gas+ n+ñ aij gagnaböl ugan u apjaköm hagnaböl, ‘B+ kub! B+ kub! Han+p ajöñ u hi+k,’ a g+naböl. *

¹² Hageinaböl, hagnab, ‘Yad kalöp n+ñö yabi+ hagabin, yad kalöp n+ñagpin,’ a g+nab,” a ga. *

¹³ Jisas manö an+bu hagöm n+bi b+ gau haga, “An+ b u, kale B+ Kub u ñ+n mai aka magö mai aunab u n+ñagpin rö, n+ñ aij g+mim m+daimim,” a ga. *

*B+ kub ap b+ wög g+ ñeb n+pe gau kal+p mani ña,
manö hod r+köm haga
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ “Pen aiud udn+g gabin adö i rö g+nab. B+ kub ap ram m+nöñ m+lö kub gau arn+g, b+ wög g+ ñeb n+pe gau kal+p w+ñ alö aulö, nan n+pe gau abad m+deilan, a göm, kal+p ñ+nab.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ B+ n+pe an+ b gau, wög g+naböl g+naböl rö n+ñöm, mani n+me löm, b+ ap n+p paip dausan ñ+nab, ap n+p du dausan ñ+nab, ap n+p wan dausan ñ+nab. Ñöm, n+pe am gau m+dö n+ñöl g+, b+ paip dausan udnab u, mani an+bu udöm, s+kim g+ dam am+l ap+l göm, mani sin+ñ paip dausan udnab. *

¹⁷ B+ du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp, mani an+bu udöm, s+kim g+ dam am+l ap+l göm, mani sin+ñ du dausan udnab.

* **25:11:** Luk 13:25-27 * **25:12:** Mad 7:23 * **25:13:** Mad 24:42

* **25:15-16:** Ro 12:6

18 Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, damöm, uföm udöm m+nöŋ ñ+nab.

19 “Hainö mid damöm, bi wög gi ñeb an+bu gau bi kub kale u ado gi apöm, mani ñ+bin an+bu n+hön n+hön g+pal, a göm, kal+p hag n+ŋnab.

20 Hag n+ŋö, bi paip dausan udnab u, mani n+pe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, nöŋ! Y+p mani paip dausan nöŋ ñ+na pen yad mani an+bu udem, s+kim gi ado malo gi damem, paip dausan mani sin+ŋ udpin me i,’ a g+nab.

21 Hagö, bi kub u pen hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne y+p wög gi aij gi ñ+ban u me, an+g g+pan. Ne nan pro u an+g gi aij g+pan u, nöŋ hagnö, nan kub gau abad m+deinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u m+ñ m+ñ yab+! göl gi m+daimön,’ a g+nab. *

22 “Bi mani du dausan udnab u, u rö nöŋ mani n+pe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Y+p du dausan nöŋ ñ+na pen yad mani an+bu udem, s+kim gi ado malo gi damem, du dausan mani sin+ŋ udpin me i,’ a g+nab.

23 Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne y+p wög gi aij gi ñ+ban u me, an+g g+pan. Ne nan pro u an+g gi aij g+pan u, nöŋ hagnö, nan kub gau abad m+deinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u m+ñ m+ñ yab+! göl gi m+daimön,’ a g+nab.

24 “Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, mani n+pe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Yad nöŋ n+ŋbin; ne bi kal yab+!. N+bi bi ne r+imnap wög waryö kale g+pal gau, ne y+har+ŋ hal dapön ñ+ŋban.

* 25:21: Mad 24:45-47; Luk 16:10

25 Ne anig gipan rö, yad piñiñ gem, mani ñina u damem, ułom udem minöñ ñinö midmidöp u, miñi mani ne dap ñabin me i,' a ginab.

26 “Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Ne bi naj wög gagep ap. Nibi bi yip wög waryö gipal gau, nan yiharin hal dapem ñinbin, a gipan ar?’

27 Anib u, ne mani yip i dam beg pasbuk libnap, miñi yad apem mani sinin rimnap halö yiharin udbnep,’ a ginab.

28 Anig hagöm, bi nipe rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Anig göp u, mani wan dausan anibu ju udmim, bi den dausan midöp u nip ñimim.

29 Pör haggun rö, nibi bi gep gau, kalip rimnap halö ñilö udöm mid aij ginaböl; pen nibi bi gep wasö gau, nan pro kale midöp u piti gi udlö, yiharin mideinaböl. *

30 Anib u, bi wög gagöp anibu nip dam sibön kub auöp höñ adö au yañ yube, nibi bi meg hau ribiköm, mitöñ gi midpal gau aip mideian,’ a ginab,” a ga. *

Manö kub hagep ñin u

31 “Bi Ñi nipe Kin kub midöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab ñin u, ejol gau magöñhalö aip apöm, sea Kin nipe asik midep adö u asikö, *

32 nibi bi ram minöñ ke gau gau midpal rö magöñhalö apöm, amgö ilö nip au magum gilö ninjol gi, kalip nime li böñ u ke löm, böñ u ke löm ginab. Bi kaj sipsip kaj meme mukep bi gau,

* 25:29: Mad 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 * 25:30: Mad 8:12; Luk 13:28 * 25:31: Mad 16:27; 19:28

kaj sipsip gau m+gan ap ke yuöm, kaj meme gau m+gan ap ke yuöm g+pal rö u g+nab. *

³³ N+bi b+ kaj sipsip rö m+dpal gau n+ñöm, ñ+magö y+j+g böñ lau l+nab; n+bi b+ kaj meme rö m+dpal gau n+ñöm, ñ+magö s+dagö böñ lau l+nab.

³⁴ N+pe Kiñ kub u me, n+bi b+ ñ+magö y+j+g böñ lau kal+p hagnab, ‘Bapi kalöp ud aij göp u me, m+ñ m+ñ g+mim. N+pe ram m+nöñ hadame dagol gau g+ la ñ+n u, ka kalöp u g+ la. Apim, ka aij an+bu udim.

³⁵ Pen n+ñön: y+p k+yö lö, nan magö ñ+ibim. Y+p ñ+g nan gö, ñ+g ñ+ibim. Yad ram m+nöñ m+lö gau n+bö aunö, y+p hag udmim, dam ram kale u l+ibim. *

³⁶ Yad wal+j m+dagö, y+p wal+j u ñ+ibim. Yad nan gö, y+p g+ aij g+pim. Nag+ m+dainö, y+p am n+ñbim,’ a g+nab.

³⁷ “An+g hageinab, n+bi b+ aij gau n+p pen hagnaböl, ‘B+ Kub. Magö mai nöp k+yö lö nan magö ñ+ibun? Magö mai ñ+g nan gö, nöp ñ+g ñ+ibun?”

³⁸ Magö mai ne b+ m+lö gau n+bö rö auö, nöp hag udun dam ram hon u l+ibun? Magö mai wal+j u m+dagö, nöp wal+j ñ+ibun?

³⁹ Magö mai ne nan ga aka ne nag+ m+daina, nöp am n+ñbun?’ ö g+naböl.

⁴⁰ “Hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Mam yad y+har+ñ ap g+ aij g+pim u me, y+p g+ aij g+pim,’ a g+nab. *

* 25:32: Esi 34:17; Rep 20:11-13
Pro 19:17; Mad 10:42; Mak 9:41

* 25:35: Ais 58:7

* 25:40:

41 Kalip anig hagöm, nibi bi ñimagö sîdagö böñ lau mîdeinaböl gau, kalip hagnab, ‘God kalöp niñöm gasi naij niñab. Nipe Seden nîp abe, Seden ejol nipe gau abe, kalip ilön gö niñöl gi mîdeilan, a göm, ka mab ke inab ap gi la. Kale nibi bi naij, ilön kub udnabim gau, yîp arö gîmim, mab ke inab ka anîbu arim. *’

42 Nîhön giñig: yîp kiyö lö, nan magö ñagpe. Yîp ñig nan gö, ñig ñagpe.

43 Yad mîlö gau nîbö aunö, yîp hag udmim, dam ram kale u lagpe. Yad wañj mîdagö, yîp wañj ñagpe. Yad nan ga ñin u, aka nagî mîdainö ñin u, yîp ap niñmim gi aij gagpe,’ a giñab.

44 “Hageinab, nîp hagnaböl, ‘Bi Kub. Ñin mai ne kiyö mîdaina, nan magö ñagnon Ñin mai ne ñig nan gö, ñig ñagnon Ñin mai ne mîlö gau nîbö auö, nöp hag udagnon Ñin mai ne wañj mîdagö, nöp ñagnon Ñin mai ne nan ga aka nagî mîdaina, nöp am niñun gi aij gagno?’ ö giñaböl.

45 “Anig hageinaböl, Kiñ u hagnab, ‘Yad kale niñö hagabin, kale mam yad yîharîñ ap gi aij gagpim u me, yîp u rö nöp gi aij gagpim,’ a giñab.

46 Anig hagöm, kalip hag yuö amöm, pör nöp ilön gö niñöl gi mîdeinaböl ka u arnaböl; pen nibi bi aij nipe gau hagö, kale amöm, pör nöp pör nöp kamîñ mîdep ram mînöñ au arnaböl,” a ga. *

26

Jisas nîp ai göl gun al pak lun, a göm, agamîj

* 25:41: Mad 7:23 * 25:46: Dan 12:2; Jon 5:29

*hag niŋla**(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹ Jisas manö anıbu hagöm, bı nıpe unbö mıgan laŋ gau kalıp haga,

² “Kale niŋbim, ñın mıhöp mıdöm, Pasopa ñın kub u mıñi, a göm, ap magum göm yıharıŋ mıdeınaböl. Pen kale anıg göl ap magum göm, yıp Bı Ñı nıpe u, ud gapman bı kub gau kalıp ñöm hagnaböl, ‘Nıp mab ba laŋ al pak lımim,’ a gı naböl,” a ga. *

³ Pen God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub gau abe, bı manö ud asıkep gau abe apöm bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıt Kaiapas ram kub nıpe u magum göm,

⁴ Jisas nıp ai göl gun, agamıj ud sısı lun, al pak lınabun, a göm, manö hag lı mıdeıla.

⁵ Pen kale hagla, “Pasopa nan ñıneb yıharıŋ mıdep ñın i, hon anıg gıno, nıbi bı iru nöp mıdpal gai i pen pen göl rö löp. Anıb u, mıñi arö gun, ñın ap nıp al pak lun,” a gıla.

*Nıbi ap Jisas nabıc cög nıp wel lı ña**(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

⁶⁻⁷ Jisas ram rıŋıg ađlö Bedani am mıdöm, Saimon bı wös hapeb nöd la u ram nıpe u am nan ñıneıla. Nan ñıŋlö niŋöl gı, nıbi ap wel haŋıŋ aıj au ep, mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, Jisas nabıc cög adö u hoŋ ga. *

⁸⁻⁹ Hoŋ gö, Jisas bı nıpe gau niŋlö, hibur kale u naij gö, hagla, “Wel anıbu damöm mani kub

* 26:2: Eks 12:1-27; Mad 20:18 * 26:6-7: Luk 7:37-38

udöm, nîbi bî nan mîdagöp gau kalîp ñeb rö u, pen nîhön gîning anîg göl yîharîñ hon göp?” ö gîla.

10 Manö anîbu hageila, Jisas ke nîñöm, kalîp haga, “Nîbi anîbi nîpe yîp gî aij yabîl göp u, nîhön gîning anîg hagabim?”

11 Nîbi bî nan mîdagöp gau aip pör mîdeinabim, pen yad aip pör mîdageinabun.
*

12 Nîbi bî umlö, wip rîgöl gîning, wel lî ñöm dam rîgöl gîpal. Yîp rîgöl gîning gaböl u me, nîpe wel anîbu hañ roman yîp lî ñöb.

13 Pen yad kalöp nîñö hagabin, hainö ram mînön i i ke gau gau magönhalö, manö aij yad u hagöl gî, nîbi anîbi anîg gajîp u aiud udöl gî, ga anîbu hauî gagnaböl,” a ga.

Judas Jisas nîp mumug nîña
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Ñîn anîbu, Jisas bî nîpe Judas Iskariod, Jisas nîp kain gî dam ñînö al pak löl a göm, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau kalîp hagnîg ara. Amöm haga, “Yad Jisas nîp kain gî dapem kalöp ñeinabin u, yîp nan nîhön ñînabim?” ö ga. Hagö, nîp silpa magö ñîn juöl añî ap ado gî da unbö sîduñ lañ (30) ñîla. *

16 Ñeila, Judas nîpe, “Yad ai göl gem Jisas nîp mumug gînö, nîp ud sîsî löm ud aröl,” a göm, gasî u nîña.

Jisas bî nîpe gau aip Pasopa nan ñîña
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

* 26:11: Dud 15:11 * 26:14-15: Sek 11:12; Jon 11:57

17 Hainö nan ñiñeb kub Bred Yis Mıdagöp a gımıdal ñın u il gö, ñın wañıgnıbö u nöp, bı nıpe gau Jisas mıdeia u apöm hagla, “Pasopa sipsip pi pak ñiñnabun ñın u söl mıdöp. Anıbu u, hon ram mai amun nan ñiñnabun gau gı lı aij gun?” ö gıla.
*

18 Hageila, kalıp haga, “Kale daun kub u amım, bı ap mıdöp au ram nıpe amım nıp hagmım, ‘Manö hag ñeb bı hagöp, “Ñın yad u söl mıdöp u me, bı yad gau aıp kaj sipsip pi pak lau ñiñnabun ram ne u,” a göp,’ a gımım,” a ga.

19 Jisas anıg hagö, bı nıpe gau haga rö nıñöm, amöm kaj sipsip anıbu ram anıbu pak lauöm, gı lı aij geila.

20 Dugo magö u, bı nıpe unbö mıgan lañ gau aıp asıköm,

21 nan ñiñöl gı haga, “Yad kalöp nıñö hagabin, bı hon aıp nan ñiñnabun i, ap yıp kain gı dam arnab,” a ga.

22 Hageia, bı nıpe gau gası mlö löm, añı añı nıp hag nıñöl gı hagla, “Bı Kub! Yad hagpan aka?” gıla.

23 Hageila haga, “Bı yad aıp kınan mıgan añı ñiñnabul i, yıp kain gı dam arnab.” *

24 God Manö u hadame nöp kalı kılın rıköm hagla rö, yıp kain gı damöm, al pak lılo umnabin u, pen bı yıp kain gı dam arnab u, God bı anıbu nıp gı nıñ gınab. Nıme nıp yag dauagböp u aij. Pen yag dauö, mıdöl gı anıg gınab u, hainö ilön kub yabıl udnab,” a ga.

* 26:17: Eks 12:14-20 * 26:23: Sam 41:9

²⁵ Hageia, bî nîpe Judas, nîp kain gînîg ga u haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî. Yîp hagagpan aka?” ga. Hageia haga, “Me nöp hagabin,” a ga.

*Jisas bî nîpe gau kalîp bred ñîg wain ña
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Nan ñîŋ mîdöl gî, Jisas bred udöm, God nîp aij a göm, ud jö göm, bî nîpe gau kalîp ñöl gî haga, “Kale ud ñîŋim. U hañ roman yad,” a ga.

²⁷ Anîg hagöm, ñîg wain kap u, u rô nöp udöm, God nîp aij a göm, kalîp ñöl gî haga, “Kale magöŋhalö ñîŋim.

²⁸ U hagape yad lugnab u nöp. Lugö, God hadame gau haga manö u pîdön arnab. Lugö, nîbi bî iru nöp nan si nan naj gîpal gau, God nîŋöm arö gînab,” a ga. *

²⁹ Anîg hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp nîŋö hagabin, ñîg wain i mîñi rîmnap halö ñîŋagnabin. Hainö, God nîbi bî udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mîdeinab ñîn u nöp, yad kauyaŋ kale aip ñîg wain u ñîŋnabin,” a ga.

³⁰ Anîg hagöm, bî nîpe gau aip God hib dap raneb kîmap ap hagöl gî, Olip Dum arla. *

*Jisas Pida nîp, “Jisas nîp nîŋagpin,’ a gînabön,” a ga
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Jisas haga, “God Manö u kalî kîñ rîköm hagla, ‘Yad bî kaj sipsip mukep u nîp pak lînö, kaj sipsip nîpe gau magöŋhalö pîñîŋ gî arnaböl,’ a gîla.

* **26:28:** Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11; 1Ko 10:16 * **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1

Hagla anıbu me, midö sıbön anı yaŋ kale magöŋhalö yıþ arö gımim, pıñıŋ gı arnabim. *

³² Pen yad umem urakem, ram mıñnöŋ Galili nöđ areinabin, kale hain nınabim,” a ga. *

³³ Hageia, Pida haga, “Bı magöŋhalö nöþ arö göm, jöl ñınaböl rö löþ, pen yad anıg gagnabin,” a ga.

³⁴ Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöþ manö nıŋö hagabin, sıbön anı yaŋ yaur kıkakık wıñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas nıþ nıŋagpin,’ a gımön, magö mıhau nıganı hagnabön,” a ga. *

³⁵ Hageia, Pida klö yabık göm haga, “Yıþ al pak lınıg, al pak lınaböl u pen, ‘Jisas bı yad wasö,’ gem hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas bı nıpe magöŋhalö u rö nöþ Pida haga rö nöþ hagla.

Jisas God nıþ sabe gı mıdeia

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jisas bı nıpe gau aıp mab wög adıŋ Gedsemani amöm, bı nıpe rımnab kalıþ haga, “Kale auı asık mıdaimim. Yad au daŋ amem, Bapı nıþ sabe göl gı mıdeinabin,” a ga.

³⁷ Anıg hagöm, Pida aıp, Sebedı ñı nıpe mıhöþ Jems Jon aıp kalıþ uı gı ara. Amöl gı, Jisas nıpe gası mılö löm,

³⁸ kalıþ yam haga, “Mıđmagö yıþ u bıg ñöl nöþ löþ u, umnam rö löþ. Kale auı mıđmim, yıþ abad mıdaimim,” a ga. *

³⁹ Anıg hagöm, kalıþ anıb au hag löm, nıpe yöþ söł dagol au amöm, ubör yıhöŋ göm, mulu adıŋ u

* **26:31:** Jon 16:32; Sek 13:7 * **26:32:** Mad 28:7,16 * **26:34:** Mad 26:69-75 * **26:38:** Jon 12:27

ud m̄n̄n̄oŋ yaŋ l̄öm, God n̄īp sabe ḡöm haga, “Bapi, nan ȳīp ḡīn̄īg gab an̄ību, wasö ḡīn̄īg, wasö ḡīm̄ön. Pen yad gas̄ī n̄īŋbin adö u gagm̄ön; gas̄ī ne ke n̄īŋban adö u rö ḡīm̄ön,” a ga.

⁴⁰ An̄īg hagöm, ado ḡī apöm n̄īŋa, b̄ī n̄īpe gau hon haneila. Jisas Pida n̄īp haga, “Kale magö añī ap nöp ȳīp abad m̄īdagim ar?”

⁴¹ Nan naij gun rö l̄öp, a ḡīm̄im, God n̄īp sabe göl ḡī m̄īdaimim. Gas̄ī kale u ḡīm̄im rö l̄öp u pen hañ roman̄ u nöp masös göp,” a ga.

⁴² Jisas an̄īg hagöm, kauyaŋ am Nap n̄īp sabe ḡöm haga, “Nan ȳīp ḡīn̄īg gö ilön udnabin u, arö gep rö m̄īdagöp u, hałöwałö gaŋ; gas̄ī ne ke n̄īŋban adö u rö ḡīm̄ön,” a ga.

⁴³ An̄īg hagöm, kauyaŋ ado ḡī apöm n̄īŋa, b̄ī n̄īpe gau amgö n̄īŋ m̄īdageila; hon haneila.

⁴⁴ Pen n̄īpe ado ḡī amöm, Nap n̄īp nöd sabe ga rö nöp, kauyaŋ sabe ḡöm,

⁴⁵ ado ḡī apöm, b̄ī n̄īpe gau kal̄īp haga, “Kale masös gö, han m̄īdpim arŋ B̄ī gau me, n̄īŋim! B̄ī ȳīp kain göm, B̄ī Ñ̄ī n̄īpe, b̄ī nan si nan naij ḡīpal gau kal̄īp ñ̄īn̄īg gab.

⁴⁶ Urakpe arun! N̄īŋim! B̄ī kain göp b̄ī auab i,” a ga. *

Judas Jisas n̄īp kain ḡī ud ara

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisas manö hagö n̄īŋöl ḡī, b̄ī n̄īpe unbö m̄īgan laŋ ap, Judas, b̄ī God n̄īp nan sabe gep b̄ī kub gau abe, b̄ī manö ud as̄īkep gau abe, n̄īp hagla rö, b̄ī kale iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Kale ru m̄īl̄ö k̄īd r̄īm̄nap, ur pakep r̄īm̄nap udöm, aula.

* 26:46: Jon 14:31

48 Judas nöd kalip hag löm haga, “Yad bi ap nip am hag wihai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu ñiñeinam u, bi u me, a gimim, nip ud sisi limim,” a ga.

49 Pen Judas nipe Jisas mideia au yihid nöp apjaköm, “Manö hag ñeb bi, ne midpan?” a göm, nip mulu ñiña.

50 Anig gö, Jisas haga, “Bi me. Nan ginig gabön u yihid gi!” a ga.

Hagö, bi Judas aip aula gau Jisas nip ud sisi lila.

51 Jisas ud sisi lilo niñöl gi, Jisas bi nipe ap ru mlö kid nipe u ud tip gi udöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabil u wög nip gimidöp bi u, nip rimid böñ lap u böñ nöp rib gi dö gi yua. *

52 Anig gö, Jisas nip haga, “Ru mlö kid udpan u ado gi li migan yuö lugañ. Nibi bi ru mlö kid udöm pen ginaböl gau, adö anibu nöp umnaböl. *

53 Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ gaibnep, nipe yihid nöp ejol yam ke ke unbö migan lañ rö hag yuö, apöm yip abad midaiblad.

54 Pen hadame nöp God Manö u kalı kliñ riköm, yip anig anig göm umnab a gila u me, anig ginim. Yad adö ap ke geinabin u, kabö rö gagnab,” a ga.

55 Pen bi nip udnig aula anib gau kalip haga, “Yad pör am God sabe gep ram u asikem, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag ñibin u pen yip udagpim. Miñi pen, ru mlö kid halö, ur pakep halö dapim, bi nan si udep rö u yip udnig auabim. *

* 26:51: Jon 18:26 * 26:52: Jen 9:6; Rep 13:10 * 26:55: Luk 19:47; 21:37

⁵⁶ Kale gabim anıbu, God manö hagep bı gau God Manö kalı kılıñ rıköm hagla rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

Pen magö anıbu, Jisas bı nıpe gau magöñhalö nıp arö göm pıñıñ gı arla.

Juda Kansol Kub bı gau Jisas nıp manö kub hagla

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen God lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe, bı manö ud asıkep gau abe, ap magum gı mıdeila bı Kaiapas God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıl u ram nıpe au me, Jisas nıp ud sısı löm, dam ram anıbu arla.

⁵⁸ Pen Pida nıpe hain hain amöm, ram höñ adö u mıdöm, God sabe gep ram polisman gau aip asıköm, nıñön rö gınaböl a göm, nıñ mıdeia.

⁵⁹ Bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bı gau abe hagla, “Hon bı manö pıral hagep bı rımnap kalıp hag nıñno, kale manö ap haglö, kabö göl mıdö, manö ıt me u, a gun, Jisas nıp al pak lun,” a gıla.

⁶⁰ Anıg hagla u pen manö anıbu ke ke arö, Jisas nıp al pak lep ıt ap mıdageia.

Anıg ga u pen hainö bı mıñöp apıl haglö,

⁶¹ “Bı anıbi haga, ‘God sabe gep ram u ud jö gı yuem, mıdö ñın mıñau nıganı kauyanı gı lınabin,’ a ga,” a gılö. *

⁶² Anıg hagailö, God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıl u, Jisas nıp haga, “Manö nöp hagabil u, ne pen ap hagagnabön ar?” a ga.

* 26:61: Jon 2:19-21

⁶³ Hageia, Jisas pen manö ap hagaga. Anig gö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u haga, “Miñi manö kub hagnig midpun i, manö piral hagagmön. God pör kamıñ midöp u, u rö nöp niñ midöp. Anıb u, hanıp kabö göl hagmön: ne Mesaia u, God Ñi nıpe aka wasö?” ga. *

⁶⁴ Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan u. Pen kale magöñhalö niñim! Yad kalöp hagabin, yad Bi Kub klö ke yabił u ñimagö yijig böñ nıpe lau adö midem, kumi bad adö au amem minöñ naböñ i i aueinabin u niñnabim,” a ga. *

⁶⁵ Jisas anig hagö, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub yabił u, waij nıpe gau ke ud biłił göl gi haga, “Nıpe God hib u riñ juajıp niñbim! Anıb u, nıbi bi riñnap hag niñagun. Nıpe gi naij göp u waiö hagöp me u. *

⁶⁶ Aka kale gasi niñhön niñabim?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Me hagöp me u; umañ añi,” a gıla. *

⁶⁷ Anig hagöm, mulu maj miñgan nıp u kiñu al ñöm, paköl gi gıla. Riñnap Jisas amgö magö nıpe pału gi ñöm, alaun nıpe gau paköl gi, *

⁶⁸ hagla, “Ne Mesaia u, an nöp pakab u, hanıp hagö niñun,” a gıla.

Pida, “Jisas nıp niñagpin,” a ga

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pen Pida manö kub hagep ram höñ adö yañ asık mideia u me, bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub

* **26:63:** Ais 53:7; Mad 27:12 * **26:64:** Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mad

24:30 * **26:65:** Mad 9:3 Jon 10:33 * **26:66:** Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7

* **26:67:** Ais 50:6; 53:5

yabił u niþ wög giþidöp pai ap apöm, niþ haga, “Ne Jisas bi Galili niþö u aip midajil,” a ga.

⁷⁰ Hagö, Pida niþi bi gau magöñhalö niþ midlö niþöl gi, haga, “Manö ne hagabön u yad niþagpin,” a ga.

⁷¹ Anig hagöm, uraköm, am ajöñ il au midö niþöl gi, niþi ram anibu wög giþidöp ap apöm, Pida niþ niþöm, niþi bi mideila gau kalip haga, “Niþe bi Jisas Nasared niþö u aip midailö niþbin,” a ga.

⁷² Hagö, Pida wai ñöm haga, “Yad niþö yabił hagabin, bi hagpim anibu yad niþagpin,” a ga.

⁷³ Pro magö ap midöm, niþi bi Pida aip urak mideila gau niþ hagla, “Niþö nöþ hagpun. Ne bi kale ap. Meg miþan kale hagpal rö, ne u rö nöþ hagpan,” a gila.

⁷⁴ Hageila, Pida blałö göm haga, “Yad kalöp niþö yabił hagabin. Wasö u, God yip ilön mab ñinim aij. Bi kale hagpim anibu yad niþagpin!” a ga. Anig hagö niþöl gi, adin yaur kılakıl u wiñ ala.

⁷⁵ Kılakıl u wiñ alö, Pida Jisas manö niþ nöð haga anibu gasi niþöm, gasi milö la. Niþön ginig: Jisas haga, “Yaur kılakıl wiñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas niþ niþagpin,’ a giþmön, magö miþhau niþan hagnabön,” a ga. Gasi anibu niþöm me, gasi milö löm, höñ amöm, miþöñ kub ga. *

27

*Jisas niþ dam gapna Pailod niþ ñila
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

* 26:75: Mad 26:34

¹ Ram gisön rika niñöm, God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm, manö hag adö añi löm, Jisas niþ al pak lun, a gila.

² Anib u, Jisas niþ nagı löm, damöm gapman bi kub gapna Pailod niþ ñila.

Judas nagı ñiña
(Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jisas niþ manö kub hagöm, al pak linig geila niñöm, Judas, niñhön giñig Jisas niþ mumug niñbin, a göm, mani uda u, bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, kalip ju dam ñinig göm, God sabe gep ram u ara.

⁴ Amöm, mani anib gau kalip ñöl gi haga, “Jisas naij gagöp u pen yad niþ mumug niñbin u, midö umnab. Anib u, yad nan si nan naij giþin,” a ga. Hageia, kale hagla, “U nan hon wasö. Ne ke nöþ anig giþan,” a gila.

⁵ Hageila, Judas mani ñila anibu God sabe gep ram raul u ud yuöm, am nagı ñiña. *

⁶ Bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau, mani anibu udöm hagla, “Mani anibi, bi al pak lun, a gun, mumug giño u me, God niþ ñun rö lagöp,” a gila.

⁷ Anig hagöm, manö hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Bi miñö gau niñbö apöm umlö, dam rigöl gun u, miñöñ naböñ miñgan ap rauun,” a göm, am bi ap miñöñ udöm rin cög giñmidöp miñöñ naböñ miñgan anibu raula.

⁸ Miñöñ naböñ miñgan anibu, mumug big ñila mani u udöm raula u me, hainö niñbi bi miñöñ

* 27:5: Ap 1:18-19; Mad 26:14-15

naböŋ miŋan an+bu, hib “Mi+nöŋ Miŋan Hagape Halö” a g+la. Mi+ni u rö nöŋ mi+nöŋ naböŋ miŋan an+bu, hib “Mi+nöŋ Miŋan Hagape Halö” a g+pal.

⁹ Pen kale mi+nöŋ naböŋ raula an+bu, bi God manö hagep Jeremaia nöd hagöm kali kliñ rika rö nöŋ g+la. Ni+pe God Manö u ad+iŋ ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “Kale mani silpa ni+n juöl a+ni ap ado gi da unbö si+duŋ laŋ (30) u, Juda ni+bi bi hagla mani u yag damöm, *

¹⁰ bi mi+nöŋ udöm rin cög gi+mi+döp mi+nöŋ naböŋ miŋan an+bu raula. Bi Kub yi+p haga rö nöŋ g+la,” a ga.

Gapna Pailod Jisas hag ni+ŋa

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisas ni+p damöm, gapman bi kub Pailod mi+deia au arlö ni+ŋöl gi, Pailod Jisas ni+p haga, “Ne Juda kai kiŋ kub kale mi+dpan aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan me u,” a ga.

¹² Pen bi God ni+p nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asi+kep gau abe, ni+p manö ri+mnap hageila, ni+pe pen manö ap hagaga. *

¹³ An+g gö, gapman bi kub Pailod haga, “Manö pen pen hagöm, manö ke ke hagaböl u, ni+ŋagan ar?” a ga.

¹⁴ Hageia, Jisas manö pen ap hagagö, Pailod gasi iru yabi+ ni+ŋa.

Juda ni+bi bi gau, Jisas ni+p al pak li+mim, a g+la

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Pailod ni+pe bi kub manö ud asi+kep sea adö u asik mi+dö ni+ŋöl gi, ni+bin manö ap hagö,

* 27:9: Sek 11:12-13 * 27:12: Ais 53:7

auö haga, “Yad midö nöp sibön yaŋ uhön niŋbin, bi manö kub hagabön bi u bi aij. Niŋp manö klö hagagmön. Yad uhön niŋbin aniŋbu, gasi iru yabiŋ niŋabin,” a ga. Pen Pailod gasi niŋpe ke gau nöp niŋa, Jisas nan ap gaga; bi kub gau nöp niŋp niŋlö mulu lugöp daubal. Aniŋb u, yad aigöl gem, niŋp hag yuö aran, a göm, gasi u niŋa.

Pen Rom gapna bi kub u pör mi u mi u Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub u, kalip bi nagiman kale ke hag niŋmidal u, yiŋharin hubik yumidöp. Ñin aniŋbu, bi naiŋ yabiŋ ap nagimideia; hib niŋpe u Barabas. Niŋbi bi iru nöp ap magum geila gau, Pailod kalip haga, “Kalöp bi mai yiŋharin hag yunamŋ Jisas, Mesaia u a gipal u aka Barabas niŋp hag yunam?” ö ga. *

²⁰ Hagö, bi God niŋp nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, niŋbi bi gau kalip hagla, “Kale Pailod niŋp hagmim, Barabas niŋp hubik yuöm, Jisas niŋp al pak lilaŋ,” a gila.

²¹ Pen Pailod niŋbi bi ap magum gi mideila gau kalip haga, “Bi miŋhai i, bi an niŋp hubik yunam?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Barabas niŋp hubik yumön,” a gila.

²² Hageila, Pailod haga, “Anig hagpim u, Jisas Mesaia u a gipal u, niŋp niŋhön ginam?” ö ga.

Hageia, kale magöŋhalö hagla, “Niŋp mab ba laŋ al pak lilaŋ!” a gila.

²³ Hageila, Pailod haga, “Pen niŋhön? Niŋpe nan niŋhön nan gi naiŋ göp?” ö ga. Hagö, manö haga u niŋagöm, manö dap ranöm hagla, “Niŋp mab ba

* **27:15-19:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19

laŋ al pak lilaŋ! Nip mab ba laŋ al pak lilaŋ!” a gila.

24 Hageila, Pailod gasi niŋa, manö yad udagnaböl; pen manö rimnap halö kalip hag ñinö, pen pen paköl rö löp, a gi gasi niŋa. Anig niŋöm, niŋi bi gau amgö ilö kale gau, ñig udöm ñimagö ñig li li göm, kalip haga, “Bi aniŋi nip al pak liŋig gabim u, manö aniŋu yip auagnab; kale ke ado gi aunab,” a ga. *

25 Hageia, niŋi bi gau magöŋhalö hagla, “U wip nabic hon ke! Hagape nipe hanip apöm, ñi hon gau arnab! Manö aniŋu, hon abe, ñi pai hon gau abe aunab!” a gila. *

26 Anig hageila, Pailod kalip Barabas nip hubik yuöm, Jisas nip ami bi nipe gau ña niŋöm kale nagit ud Jisas pakla. Anig gilö, Pailod nipe Jisas nip mab ba laŋ al pak löl, a göm, ami bi nipe gau kalip ña.

*Ami bi gau Jisas nip hag jula
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

27 Gapna Pailod ami bi nipe gau, Jisas nip udöm, dam ram kub kale u amöm, ami bi yiŋariŋ gau kalip magöŋhalö wiñ allö,

28 ap magum göm, waŋij nip u ud juöm, waŋij aŋi, bi kub yimbäl rö ap dapöm, nip yim ñila. *

29 Yim ñöm, nagit kalit kalit halö gau dapöm, kiŋ kai rol gipal rö usajil bad ap göm, nip rol gi ñöm, bi kub gau ur udpal, a göm, gamit milö ap ud Jisas nip ñimagö yijig u ñöm, apöm nip kugom yimöm,

* 27:24: Dud 21:6-9 * 27:25: Ap 5:28 * 27:28: Luk 23:11

hag juöl gî hagla, “Bî kub ne auban? Juda kai kin kale ne auban?” ö gîla.

³⁰ Anîg hagöm, nîp kîñu alöm, gamîl mîlö anîbu ju udöm, nîp nabîc cög laŋ pakla. *

³¹ Pen Jisas nîp anîg göl hag juöm, waŋij aŋî nîp yîm ñîla u ud ju yuöm, waŋij nîpe ke yîm ñöm, nîp mab ba laŋ al pak lînîg, uŋ gî ud arla.

Jisas nîp mab ba laŋ al pak lîla

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Adan aŋ gau amöl gî nîŋla, Sairini daun nîbö bî ap aueia. Hib nîpe u Saimon. Nîp nable paköm, klö göm hagla, “Jisas nîp al pak lînabun mab i ud aru,” a gîla.

³³ Haglö, nîpe udöl gî, ram mînönŋ Golgoda dum arla. Golgoda a gîmîdal u manö it u, “Wip Nabîc Cög Ij.”

³⁴ Pen dum anîbu amjaköm, ami bî gau ñîg wain udöm, ñîg asî ap udöm, halö ud ado malo göm, Jisas nîp ñeila, pen nîpe ñîŋ nîŋöm arö ga. *

³⁵ Jisas nîp mab ba laŋ al pak löm, waŋij nîp gau nîme lî ke ke udnîg, sadu rö göm udla. *

³⁶ Anîg göm, Jisas nîp mab ba laŋ al pak lîla it au asîköm, abad nîŋ mîdeila.

³⁷ Jisas nîp al pak löm, mab ba laŋ kalî kîñ rîkla:

BÎ I JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KALE ME I.

³⁸ Pen Jisas nîp al pak löm, bî nan si udep mîhau, ap böŋ lap, ap böŋ lap, al pak lîla. *

* 27:30: Ais 50:6 * 27:34: Sam 69:21 * 27:35: Sam 22:18

* 27:38: Ais 53:12

39-40 Nibi bi adan majö ap ran ap lug geila gau, nabıc cög gor mar göm, nıp hag juöm hagla, “Ne God Ñi nıpe rö! God sabe gep ram u ud wał gi yumön, ñin mihöp nıgan kauyan gi lınabön u me, mab ba lañ arö gımön lugö, hon nıñun!” a gıla. *

41 Bi God nıp nan sabe gep bi kub gau, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau, bi manö ud asıkep gau, kale u rö nöp nıp hag juöm hagla,

42 “Nibi bi rımnap kalıp gajıp kamın arbal, pen nıpe ke anıg gınım rö lagöp. Isrel Kın kub hon u, mab ba lañ arö göm, mınöñ il i lugö, nıñö hagöp a gun, nıp nıñ udun.

43 Nıpe God nıp nıñ udöm hagöp, ‘Yad God Ñi nıpe,’ a göp. God nıpe ke u rö nöp gası nıñeinab u, mıñi apöm, nıp ud kamın yuan,” a gıla. *

44 Bi nan si udep Jisas aıp al pak lıla mıhau, kale u rö nöp, nıp manö naij anıbu rö nöp haglö.

Jisas uma

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñin anıbu sıdö an aulık magö u, sıbön apöm, mıd damöm sıdö gamın ga magö u kauyan mailö ga.

46 Sıdö gamın ga magö u, Jisas wıñ kub al hagöm haga, “Eli, Eli, lama sabakdani,” a ga. Haga anıbu, “God yad. God yad. Yıp ai gınıg arö gıpan?” ö ga. *

47 Anıg hagö, nıbi bi rımnap söl anıb au mıdeila gau nıñöm hagla, “Bi anıbi bi God manö hagep Ilaija nıp wıñ alab,” a gıla.

* 27:39-40: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mad 26:61; Jon 2:19 * 27:43: Sam 22:8 * 27:46: Sam 22:1

48 Anig hagöm, bi ap am nan adin us hain rö bad ap ud dapöm, ñig wain asi u rauöm, gamit mlö ap udöm, abös alöm, ñinö ñinjan a göm, ña.
*

49 Anig göm ñö, bi rimnap hagla, “Arik! Agamij nin m+daiun. Ilaija apöm, nip ud kamij yunab aka?” gila.

50 Pen Jisas kauyan wiñ kub al hagöm, ake bad mideia u ur ga.

51 Magö anibu nöp, walij mlö kub God sabe gep ram raul migan yan, ajön pak pit gila u, an yan pak bitit göm lap ke lap ke ara. Anig gö ninöl gi, munmon udöm, kabö gau pa bu göm, *

52 wip kabö migan rigöl göm pak pit gila gau, migan hiiköm, God nibi bi ut nipe nöd umla rigöl gila gau, iru nöp gö, kauyan urakla.

53 Uraköm, kabö migan gau arik höj amöm, Jisas uraka ñin u kale daun kub ut Jerusalem areila, nibi bi iru nöp kalip waiö lilö ninja.

54 Pen munmon udöm, nihön nihön ga u ninöm, ami bi kub u abe, bi nipe gau aip mideila gau abe, kale aninin gö pinin göm, midmagö kale arö ninöl gi, kale hagla, “Yaue! Bi i nipe God Ñi nipe ninö yabit!” a gila.

55 Pen nibi iru nöp apöm, ke ke au midöm, nin mideila. Nibi anib gau Jisas nip gi ñinig Galili nibö aula. *

56 Nibi mideila anib gau ap Maria Magdala u, ap Jems aip Josep aip nime Maria u, ap Sebedi ñi nipe mihau nime u.

* 27:48: Sam 69:21 * 27:51: Eks 26:31-33; Hib 10:19-20

* 27:55: Luk 8:2-3

Josep nipe Jisas hañ roman dam kabö migan ap rīgöl ga

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bì gep yabił ap, Josep, Arimadia daun nìbò u, nipe Jisas bì nipe ap mideia. Bì anìbu, Jisas umöb nìñòm, dugo dugo magö u apòm, gapna Pailod nìp, Jisas hañ roman u udnam aka gö, Pailod yau a göm, bì nipe gau kalìp hagö, Josep nìp ñìla. *

⁵⁹ Jisas hañ roman nipe u Josep nìp ñìlò, nipe waij rud aij ap udòm, wip he mìlò u magöñhalò wam haluòm,

⁶⁰ dam kabö migan gìsòn nöp ap, yìp rīgöl gìnaböl, a göm, ju lu lila migan u rīgöl göm, kabö hałai kub ap ud gau ga gì dam ajöñ pìł göm ara. *

⁶¹ Nìbi mihöp mìdailò, nìbi ap Maria Magdala, nìbi ap Maria ap. Nìbi Maria mihau apil nìñ mìdlò nìñöl gì, Josep anig göm rīgöl ga.

Ami bì gau wip he rīgöl gila kabö migan u abad mideila

⁶² Jisas umö rīgöl gila ñìn anìbu, God nìp nan sabe gep bì kub gau abe, bì Perisi gau abe, God nìp sabe gìnig ñìn u rol, a göm, nan gì dap jìn gila. Pen ruö, God nìp sabe gìnig ñìn kale u me, gapman bì kub Pailod mideia au arla.

⁶³ Amöm hagla, “Bì kub. Bì pìral hagep anìbu haga, ‘Yad umem, ñìn mihau nìgan u uraknabin,’ a ga. *

* **27:57-58:** Dud 21:22-23 * **27:60:** Ais 53:9 * **27:63:** Mad 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21

⁶⁴ Anib u, ne bi rimnap hagö, ñin mihöp nigan wip rigöl u abad midaiöl. Wasö u, bi nipe gau apöm, wip he mlö u si udöm, nibi bi gau kalip piral hagöm hagnaböl, 'Nipe kauyan uraköp,' a ginaböl. Anig gilo, Jisas nöd manö piral haga u nan pro; kale hainö manö piral hagnaböl u kub yabit ginab," a gila.

⁶⁵ Hageila, Pailod kalip haga, "Anib u, kale ami bi bad ap udmim, wip rigöl gila gau ammim, gasi kale ke niñ aij gimim, wip rigöl kabö li pdön gipe, ami bi abad niñ midaiöl," a ga.

⁶⁶ Hagö, Juda bi kub anib gau amöm, ajön pit gila kabö kub u urön rö göm, ami bi bad u haglö, anib au niñ mideila.

28

Jisas uraka

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Ruö ram rik da lö niñöl gi, nibi mihau Maria Magdala abe Maria ap abe kale ammil, Jisas nip rigöl gila u niñng arlö.

² Magö anibu munmon kub yabit udö niñöl gi, ejol ap kumi kabö adö lan nibo apöm, Jisas nip rigöl göm kabö halai pit gila u, ud ju ba u yuöm, adö anibu asika.

³ Ejol anibu, mulu adin nipe mmailö göl gi mideia. Watij nipe u, rud aij yabit u la.

⁴ Pen ami bi niñ mideila gau, nip niñöm, aninñ gö piñin göm, gil gil göm, umöm rö mideila.

5 Pen ejol u nîbi mîhau kalîp haga, “Piñîŋ gagmil! Yad nîŋbin, kale mîhön Jisas mab ba laŋ al pak lîla u nîp nîŋ ajabil.

6 Nîpe aui mîdagöp. Nöd haga rö, mîdö nöp kauyaŋ uraköm aröp. Pen kale apil, nîp dam lîla kuö adö u nîŋmil, *

7 yîŋîd ammil, bî nîpe gau kalîp haggmil, ‘Jisas kauyaŋ uraköm Galili arab. Kale bî nîpe ammim nîp anîb gau nîŋnabim,’ a gîmil. Manö anîbu nöp kalöp hag ñîŋîg aubin,” a ga.

8 Anîg haggö nîŋmil, nîbi mîhau piñîŋ gîlö u pen mîñ mîñ göl gî, wip rîgöl anîbu yîŋîd arö göm, bî nîpe gau kalîp hagnîg gî dö gî arlö.

9 Adan aŋ gau arlö nîŋöl gî, Jisas kalîp mîhön nable paköm haga, “Kale mîdpil?” a ga. Haggö, kalpe mîhön ap kugom yîmmil, ma nîpe pîdön udmil, hib nîpe u haggö adö ara.

10 Jisas kalîp mîhön haga, “Piñîŋ gagmil! Kale ammil mam yad gau kalîp haggmil, ‘Galili ammim Jisas nîp nîŋnabim,’ a gîmil,” a ga. *

Ami bî gau am Jisas uraköp manö u hagla

11 Nîbi mîhau, adan aŋ gau arlö nîŋöl gî, ami bî nîŋ mîdeila gau rîmnap, daun kub waryö raul aŋ amöm, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau kalîp, nîhön nîhön ga anîbu magöŋhalö hag ñîla.

12 Hag ñeila, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau amöm, bî manö ud asîkep aip manö hag adö aŋî löm, ami bî anîb gau kalîp mani kub ñöm hagla,

* 28:6: Mad 12:40; 16:21 * 28:10: Mad 26:32

13 “Kale manö i nöp hagmim, ‘Sıb an̄ yaŋ hon hanajun magö u, bi nıpe gau apöm, wip he mılö u si ud arbal,’ a gımim.

14 Anıg hagpe, gapna Pailod manö anıbu niŋnab u, hon niŋp aip hagno, kalöp marö riŋnap ñagnab,” a gıla.

15 Anıg haglö, ami bi gau mani anıbu udöm, amöm Juda bi kub anıb gau hagla rö nöp gıla. Kale pir alöm, Jisas wip he mılö nıpe u, bi nıpe gau si ud arbal, a geila manö u, mıñi Juda niŋbi bi gau manö piral anıbu nöp hagöl gi nöp miŋdpal.

Bi nıpe gau Jisas niŋp niŋla

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Jisas bi nıpe unbö agıŋp u Galili amöm, Jisas nöd haga dum u arla. *

17 Amöm, Jisas niŋp niŋöm, hib nıpe haglö adö ara. Pen bi nıpe riŋnap niŋöm dui göm hagla, “U Jisas aka bi unbö ke?” ö gıla.

18 Pen Jisas söł au apöm, kalıŋp haga, “Bapi yiŋp hagö, ram mınöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ u abe, mınöŋ naböŋ iŋ i abe, yad magöŋhalö abadöl miŋdpin. *

19 Anıb u, kale ram mınöŋ gau magöŋhalö riŋoŋ riŋoŋ ammim, niŋbi bi ke ke gau magöŋhalö manö aij yad hag ñıbe, kale yiŋp niŋ udöm niŋbi bi yad miŋdöm yiŋp hain göl. Anıg gımim, Bap u, Ñı u, Ana Uŋ u hib hagmim, kalıŋp ñıg pak ñımim. *

20 Anıg gımim, yad kalöp gımim, a gem, manö niŋhön niŋhön hag ñıbin u, kale u rö nöp manö anıbu magöŋhalö kalıŋp hag ñı aij giŋpe, magöŋhalö

* **28:16:** Mad 26:32 * **28:18:** Jon 13:3; Ep 1:20-22 * **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Ap 1:8

hain göl. Pen yad kalöp niḡö yabiḡ hagabin,
yad kalöp aip miḡdem, miḡdamem, miḡdamem,
miḡnöḡ naböḡ iḡ i ur giḡnab,” a ga.

Manö Kamɨŋ
The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua
New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kobon long Niugini

Copyright © 2005 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kobon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

3850151d-322e-5e07-a069-b89a616a091d